

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
REPRODUCTIONS

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

8

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
TEXAS

Roll 181

Baird's Cavalry (Fourth Regiment, Arizona Brigade;

Showalter's Regiment), M - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

Watkins Charles

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Watkins Charles

Morgan Albert

Co. F - B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Morgan Albert



571  
Mansfield, J. E. W.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418415	20
2	8641	21
3	8866	22
4	9102	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

M

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C. Mayfield

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Lies in Brownsville Sept  
20th '64

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

C. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

*M*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. E. W. Mansfield*

*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det<sup>d</sup> to Interior for clothing  
Oct. 14, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherman's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 5, Bureau of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. Warran*



(Confederate.)

*M*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. E. W. Mansfield*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186

Place .....

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Sets to go to Interior for Blankets  
Oct. 14, 1864. by order of Col. Ford.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. ...*

(Confederate.)

*Me*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. E. W. Mansfield*

*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Det. to go into the Interior for  
clothing for Co. Oct. 13, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*R. B. Lawrence*

502  
Martin J M.

Co. 20, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417554	"
2	4700	"
3	7921	"
4	8148	"
5	8389	"
6	8625	"
7	8852	"
8	9097	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*118*  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*James Robertson*  
*2nd*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186 .....

Place .....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Left with employ of J. D. Meek*  
*San Antonio 20/63*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgar, Sec. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Morris*

*Copies*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*1864*  
*Company*, Co. *10*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detachment employed as Capt. Rice*  
*at Bonham Tex.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Headquarters of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. A. Morris*

Copy

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Wm. W. ...*  
Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Employed by Capt. ... U.S.A. ...*  
*Oct 12th '63*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*was mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*John P. Martin*

Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Mich Capt Lewis U.S. Bonham*  
*Oct 12/63*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*H.O. Mayfield*

Original

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Wm. Baird*  
Col, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Sept* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Wm. V. Sherman*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade) and as Shoemaker's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1863, which created the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*not supplied*



(Confederate.)

*Me*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. M. Martin*

*Plt*, *Co D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Oct 12, Bonham.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*M. Williams*

(Confederate.)

*M*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. W. Martin*

*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on .

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date . . . . . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*L. M. D. Bonham Sept 12,*  
*1863.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Howalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. ...*

*M*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. M. Martin*

*Rvt*, Co *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*2 M. Emory, Bonham, Sept 12, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by H. O. No. 81, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Blues...*

Martin J. M

Co. *20*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Martin J. M.

Martin J. A.

Co. 20, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Martin, J. M.

<sup>505</sup>  
Martin, R. A.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57418088	20
2	8541	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Jones Betty

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

21

*W Martin*

Co. *5*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station ..

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..

Place ..

186 ..

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*Sent on Steamboat*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 1, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W J Mayfield*

Copied

M

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

R. A. Martin

Plt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Oct

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Oct 1

, 1864

Place Ft Brown

Remarks: Transferred to Jones Battery

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment: Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Managers



506  
Martinez Carlos

Co. H, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417405	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*M*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Carlos Martinez*

*Pvt*, Co. *40*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service by order  
Col Davidson since*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*

*Mather*

Co. *B*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Matthews R. A.*

508  
Matthews R. A.

Co. *C*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418043	2
2	8140	2
3	8522	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

M

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

R. A. Matthews

Priv., Co. C., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Aug., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 4, 1864.

Place Bee City

Remarks Recruited by St. Ewing.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

Copied

(Confederate.)

*M*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Muster*

*C. M.*, Col., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Has, with leave, to attend wound  
of man of Brownsville*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Howalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. V. Mayfield*

*Original*

(Confederate)

*M*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*R. A. Matthews*

*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 22*, 1864.

Place *Camp Wilson*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Henry, Sec. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. Dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*R. A. Matthews*  
Private

509  
Matts William B.

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417310	20
2	7940	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate)

116 Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Wm. A. Hattie*  
*Wm. A. Hattie*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

-----

Station -----

Remarks: -----

-----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date -----, 1864

Place -----

Remarks: -----

-----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

-----

-----

-----

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick since Sept 8. 1864*  
*Co. D Texas*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. U.S.A., of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Morris*

(Confederate.)

71

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. H. Mout*

*Co. 2*, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent men since 1/1/64*  
*1863.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Snayfield*

(204)

Copies

310  
Mays J. W.

Co. K, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417307	2	
2		11	
3		22	
4		33	
5		44	
6		55	
7		66	
8		77	
9		88	
10		99	
11		10	
12		21	
13		32	
14		43	
15		54	
16		65	
17		76	
18		87	
19		98	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

*216*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*John H. ...*  
*Rank*, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Stand without leave since Jan 20 -*  
*in Ellis Co. Tex*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgar, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*John H. ...*  
Capt.

51  
McAmuck John

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418680	20
2	9041	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*Mc* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. McArnish*  
*Pvt*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*At Hqs Brownsville*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, Sec. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*R. B. ...*

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

Mc

John M. Struch

Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

20, 1864.

date 2. M. D. Dec.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which ordered the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

AR... [Signature]

McAnnuch J.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McAnnuch John



213  
M. Blackman -

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Blackman, M. G.

McBlain P. R.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McBlain, Robert

<sup>515</sup>  
\* McBlain Robert

Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417259	"
2	7502	"
3	7653	"
4	7873	"
5	8113	"
6	8351	"
7	8553	"
8	8781	"
9	9095	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Service \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*P. R. McBrain*  
Pvt, Co 1, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On extra duty since Jan 11, 1864*  
*Actg. Comd Sgt*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Morris*

Original

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*13*  
-----  
*P. H. C. Baird*  
-----  
*3* *Co*, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station -----

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date -----, 186*2*.

Place -----

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*On extra duty as Co. Sgt since Jan 1. 62*

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*McC*

*Robert C. Baird*  
*Co. 1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Quarance S. ... January*  
*1864*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(644)

*J. Morris*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*Mc* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. M. Mc Blair*

....., Co. *4*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June* ....., 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 .....

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*Ord. Sergeants since January 1st '64.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 1 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(104)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*M. C. Blair*

*Cy*, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent dies Chappell, Ill. non-  
valent soap.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 1 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*

(344)

Copied



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*A. M. Blain*

*Co. C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Cons. Has. Chap. Still*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shor's after a Regiment Texas Cavalry, was authorized by S. O. No. 81 Hays Dist. of Tex. N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2 1863 which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*evs. mayfield*

(Confederate.)

*Mc* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*R. M. Blain*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*Ord. Supt. since Jan'y 1. 1864*

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*R. M. Blain*

*Mc*  
" Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**  
(Confederate.)

*R. McBlain*  
Pvt., Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

*Nov.*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Ord. Serge Jany 1. West*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*R. McBlain*

*Me* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Pvt* *R. McBlain*  
Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *dec*, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
*Ord. Supt. Since Jan'y*  
*1, 1864*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. Swann*  
Capt.

516  
McClure J. H.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58417353	2	
2	7488	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*6.11.62*  
-----  
*Wm. C. Blair*  
-----  
*Co. E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edgar Dins. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. J. Morris*  
Coyd

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. H. McEwen*  
*2nd*, Co. E., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Feb.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

. 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave since*  
*Oct. 1, 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Morris*

Copy

517  
McConnell John

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417534	20
2	7689	21
3	8127	22
4	8365	23
5	8597	24
6	8821	25
7	9066	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*e 162*

*John R. Connelley*  
*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick & burrough Foot Rina Co. March*  
*20/04*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Morris*

Copy

(100)

(Confederate.)

*112*  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*John H. Carroll*  
Co. 3, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick Fort Dona March 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Secy. War, of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Carroll*  
Capt

(Confederate.)

*Mc* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*G. W. Bonner*  
*Cor.*, Co. *12*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sharp Dept Brownsville*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

*Copies*

*Mc*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*John McConnell*  
*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Three in Texas Army Brav Aug.*  
*70th '64*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 11, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. Maffei*

Copied

*Mc.* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Pvt J. McConnel*

, Co. B., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Oct*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*abs in Hos. Brownsville*  
*Aug 20, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and ARIZ., dated February 1, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. ...*

Copyright

*Mc*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*McCannell*  
*McCannell*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Hospital at Brownsville*  
*Aug. 20, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*M. McCannell*

(Confederate.)

*M<sup>o</sup>* Baird's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

*John McConnell*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Has at Brownsville*  
*Aug 20, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, Secy. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*McConnell*

Copies

McConnell J. M.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McConnell John



McCook J.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McCook James M.

5-20  
McLure, W. S.

Co. - , Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417437	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Box Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 85 Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*1160*  
*W. H. Baird*  
*W. H. Baird*, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *2nd Reg't*  
*Capt. Patterson*

Remarks: *Present on duty*  
*and Capt. Patterson attached to*  
*the Reg't by order of Col. Ford (over)*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. H. Baird*  
Coppin

NOV. 16

50417437

1911

*Nov 16 1911*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mrs. [unclear] [unclear]*

*W. S. McCree*

*Sergeant Jones Co. Benavides Battalion*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Expeditionary Forces, Army of C. S., stationed  
at Ringgold Barracks, Texas,

for the month of

*May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station

Remarks: *Comdg. Comp.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 319.

*A. J. Andrews*  
Coy. [unclear]

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mc Benavides Cav. Tex.*

*W. S. McBree*  
*1 Lt. Col. Benavides' Regt.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Troops on the Line of the Rio Grande, Texas,

for the month of

*Mar.*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Present*  
*With Colonel Ford's*  
*Command*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 375.

*W. S. McBree*

521  
McMulloch A.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418309	20
2	85219	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*113*  
-----  
*113*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station -----

Remarks: -----  
-----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Jan 20*, 186*4*.

Place *Jalisco*

Remarks: *Enlisted in Reg't*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ark. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Maxwell*



(Confederate.)

*Mc* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*A. McCulloch*

*OVE*, Co *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Sept. 15*, 1864.

Place *Palmis*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S O No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*D. R. ...*

McLune

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McKeene William

523  
McDaniel J. P.

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417304	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

112 Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. P. G. Linnai  
Sgt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since Aug  
in Ellis Co. Tex

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 31, Edgar, Sec. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

J. H. Harris

*McDonald G*

Co. *E*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*McDonald Green*

535  
McDonald G. W.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418036	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Mc

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

G. W. McDonald

Sgt., Co. 12, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Aug 2nd

1864

Place

Stops at Brownsville

Remarks:

Dead from typhoid.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 11, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

Copies

McDonald J

Co. *B*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

McDonald M.



527  
McDonald J.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417348	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*110*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*John C. ...*  
Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave since Oct. 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Mex. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which placed the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. B. ...*

528  
McDonald, J. H.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418091	#
2	9127	#
3		#
4		#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

M<sup>c</sup> Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

D. H. McDonald  
Priv, Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Detd to take charge of  
Baggage in Edinburg

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been called in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

Copies

(Confederate.)

*Mc* Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

*McDonald*  
Pvt, Co *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sent as police guard at Brownsville,  
Tex., Dec. 26, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. Rudeney*  
Corporal

529  
McDonald, M

Co. C, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418142	20
2	8380	21
3	8613	22
4	8766	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc*

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*McDonald*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Died at Ringgold Park in  
Kasp.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

770 Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M McDonald

Q-r, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Dead in Texas at Gonzales Bros  
Sept 28th 64.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. Mayfield*



(Confederate.)

*Mc*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. M. Donald*

*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. in Hos. at R Barwick*  
*July 25, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*M. Ruane*

Copyist

*Mc* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Mc. McDonald*  
*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place *R Barracks*, 186

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*McDonald*  
Copyright

530  
McDonnald Green

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57417344	2
2	7476	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*1000*  
....., Col....., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of ..... 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186 .....

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*None without leave since  
Oct. 1. 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Harris*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

1162  
116-

*William Allen Smith*  
Sgt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March*, 1864

Place

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Harris*

Copies

531  
McEwin Robert

Co. B - E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504	1745	2
2		7731	2
3		8995	2
4		8986	2
5			2
6			2
7			2
8			2
9			2
10			2
11			2
12			2
13			2
14			2
15			2
16			2
17			2
18			2
19			2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*John C. Baird*  
Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Mar 10, 1864*

Place *Sp. Baird*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*  
Corporal

(Confederate.)

*112*  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*John McElin*

*1st Lt*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without leave since Feb 04*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*



(Confederate)  
Baird's Reg't, (Ar. TEXAS.

No. *Mc*  
*R McE*  
Pvt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on **Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above. *see* 1864  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place *Camp Hood*  
Remarks: *Transferred.* *see* 12. 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 11, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 8, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*McE...*

*Mc* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*R. McEwing*  
*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

*Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

*Dec 1*, 186*4*

Place

*Camp Hood*

Remarks

*Transferred from Co. C.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; 200 men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. ...*  
Copyist

*McEwing R*

Co. B. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*McEwin, Robert*

<sup>533</sup>  
McFall William

Co. A. B., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418111	2
2	8350	2
3	8985	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*me* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Wm. J. Full*

*Pos*, Co. *4*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date) , 186

Place)

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Absent sick, Hosp in Brownsville Aug 8/64.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hq. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Full*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

219

*W Mc Tall*

*Sept*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Died in Brownsville*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. V. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

*Mc* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. McFall*

*Plt*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Dec 1*, 1864

Place *Camp Wood*

Remarks *Transferred from Co. A.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. Ruess*  
Copied

534  
McKeene, William

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417755	21
2	7986	21
3	8737	22
4	8686	22
5	8025	22
6	9137	25
7		25
8		27
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		21
13		27
14		27
15		24
16		25
17		27
18		27
19		28

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

No. Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. McKenna*

*Priv*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edgar, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been called in Texas.

*J. Morris*

(Confederate.)

*A* | Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*James Green*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edgerly, Sec. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Mc Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wm Mc Keene  
Prs, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest at San Antonio

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. Men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W.S. Mayfield

Copied

*Me* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Art*, Co. *g*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Con. Hos.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 8, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Skullones*

*Mc.*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*McLeane*

Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place . 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ben Hos. Oct. 13. 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*M. R. ...*

Original

(Confederate.)

Mc Baird's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Mc Lane

, Co. G., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at home, Bell City, Texas

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Edgar, Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

H. H. Bozarth

Correct

335  
McKinney, Thomas

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419898	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Texas Com Pens.  
(Source of communication.)

Harris McKinney  
(Name.)  
Co. F Showalter Command  
Reg't Texas Cav.

Stmt made  
Archives Div  
Any record?

8-18-16  
147

VV  
JSD  
H.W.D.

10th Street:

No record found as per  
call or further record  
found for Phos. H.  
McKinney. Harley  
New

330



(Confederate.)

*Mc* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Thos H. McKinney*  
*Pvt*, Co *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Assigned to infantry duty in Brownsville,*  
*Dec 26. 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, Sec. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. P. [Signature]*

*McKeene*

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*McKeene, William*

537  
McMillen & Coan

Co. C, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Jr. & Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418280	20
2	8759	21
3	8976	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

7110 | Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

704, Co. 2, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Calumet

Remarks: Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

*Mc* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*D. McMillen*

*A. 2 Lt Co. G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

*Present*

Station *Camp Hood*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. ...*  
Copied

*Mc* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Dan Mc Miller*  
*Jrd Lt, Co G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*  
*Fort Brown*  
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*D. R. Weaver*  
Capped

598  
McPhail N. A.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417686	2	
2	7904	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*McC*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. 'Texas.

*McC Phail*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absence to the McC Phail Co.*  
*April 20/64*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Howarth's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Edgar, Sec. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Harris*

Capt.



(Confederate.)

*McC* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*A. J. McC*

*Pvt.*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Dis'd to M<sup>rs</sup> Lennan by Texas  
Apr 29 64.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Maffett*

*McPhaul A.A.*

Co. *B*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*McPhaul A.A.*

<sup>540</sup>  
Means William L.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417208	=
2	7414	=
3	7619	=
4	7780	=
5	8007	=
6	8256	=
7	8488	=
8	8796	=
9	8953	=
10	9097	=
11	9190	=
12	9166	=
13		=
14		=
15		=
16		=
17		=
18		=
19		=

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 2 Regt Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*106*  
*Wm. R. Baird*  
*1st Lt*, Co *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
Station *Fort Worth Tex*

Remarks *Private Cavalry Company since 21st Feb 1864*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*

Captain

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

216

*Wm. R. Harrison*  
Lieut. Col., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Feb.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*  
*Cp Patterson*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris* Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*M. J. Morris*  
*1st Lieut*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Camp Green*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Adjutant Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*

Captain

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

....., Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of ....., 186

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdq. & Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(244)

*W. M. Baird*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. M. ...*



(Confederate)

M Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W L Means

1st Lt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present

Station Palmetto

Remarks: Present for duty Comdg Company

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been called in Texas.

W S Mayfield

Captain

*M* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. L. Meems*  
*1st Lt., Col., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

*Oct*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Station *In camp*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been recruited in Texas.

*W. L. Meems*  
Captain

*16* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. L. Means*  
*1st*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Hood*  
Remarks: *Comedy Co Since May*  
*20, 1864.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and ARIZ., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Means*  
Coyd

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*12*, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Feb*, 186*4*

Date of election } *Feb 5*, 186*3*.  
or appointment }

If appointed, by whom

Remarks:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark: *I*

*G. G. West*

(Confederate.)

W Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. L. Means

Dr., Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } Dec 5, 1863.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: In duty near  
King's Cracks

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark:

S. B. West

(Confederate.)

*M* | Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W E Means*  
*1st*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Sept*, 186*4*

Date of election or appointment } *Dec 5*; 186*3*.

If appointed, by whom \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Elect.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W E Means*

(Confederate.)

*M*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. L. Means*

*1 Lt*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Camp Hood*

Remarks: *Comdg Co. Since Nov. 20, 1864.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Mussey*

Meakiff James

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Meakiff John



542  
Medkiff John

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417373	20
2	7583	21
3	7727	22
4	7949	23
5	8084	24
6	8406	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*M* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Prof. H. H. Kipp*  
*Prof.*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

-----

Station

Remarks:

-----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

-----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

-----

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave since*  
*Oct 1, 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edg. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. ...* Copyright.

616

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Appears on *John B. Baird*, Co E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Regimental Return of the organization named above for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Moore*, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave since Jan'y 1864 in Grayson Co. Tex.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which created the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

116

*John C. Kirk*  
Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *ABR*, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without leave since July 1/64*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(144)

*J. H. Harris*

Copy

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*79*  
....., Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186*4*.

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Reported to Capt. Alexander Sherman  
and was with him on duty service*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, Gov. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the members, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. M. ...*

Copies

(Confederate.)

W Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Pr W. M. McKeff  
Pr, Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det'd on board Steamer  
Aug 20th, 1864.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 41, Edgar of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

Original

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

771

Car Medgett

Port, Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Sept. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Died on board captured steamer

was  
The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shreveport's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, 1864, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

548  
Medlin, C. O.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57417544	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

115 Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C. C. Keitt  
Sgt., Co. 3, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave in Cameron's Jan'y  
2/64

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgar, Sec. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

J. H. Morris  
Capt.

Medriff Co.  
Co. E - Co., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Medriff Charles

545  
Medriff J

Co. C, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418525	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Hardman's Regt

*Mo*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. Medriff*

*Ret*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 3*, 1864.

Place *Palmelo*

Remarks: *Returned to duty in his former Command Col Hardeman's Reg't*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. of Tex., N Mex and Ariz. dated February 3, 1864, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been called in Texas.

*W. H. ...*

Copyist

Means, W. L.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Means, William L.

<sup>547</sup>  
Mellikin, S.

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58417297	21
2	8324	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*John*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Outfit - service to the subscribers  
in Ellis Co. Tex. since 20 Feb 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment, Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Department of War, U. S. A., and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which placed the regiment under the command of Major General Sherman; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*  
Capt.

(Confederate)

211

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Militia

Port, Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ord. Sergt. since Sept 26<sup>th</sup>/64.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, 1862, of TEX., N. Mex and Ark., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in TEXAS.

W. Mayfield



548  
Mendez Antonio

Co. C Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418136	■
2	8841	■
3	9088	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

SEEK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*r.* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Antonio Mendez*  
*C-rr*, Co. *C.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186*4*.

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On escort duty with prisoners*  
*July 27<sup>th</sup> 64*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Original.

(Confederate.)

*M* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*A. Mendez*  
*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sent to go with prisoners to San Antonio July 6, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. H. Warner*

*Mo* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*A. Mendez*  
*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. Redman*

Copyright

Meredith, J. B.

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Meredith, J. B.

<sup>550</sup>  
Meredith J. B.

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant* *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417221	"
2	7474	"
3	7629	"
4	7793	"
5	8019	"
6	8268	"
7	8499	"
8	8767	"
9	8864	"
10	7110	"
11	7142	"
12	7178	"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

*2nd Co. 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

*Feb*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*

Remarks: *On duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

. 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which created the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; 600 men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. A. Bottis*

Original.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*11*  
*110*  
.....  
*1st Lieut*  
*1st Lieut*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .. *Present*  
*Cpt. Patterson*  
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..  
Place .., 186  
Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

About enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(204)

*G. Harris*

Copyist



(Confederate.)

*c 16* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. B. Meredith*  
*J. B. Meredith*, Co. *Q*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Green*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgerly, Dir. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas. A

*J. B. Meredith*  
Copied

(Confederate.)

2. Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Co. 4, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station Present

Remarks: Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

77

*John H. Threewitt*  
Capt., Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*None*

Station

Remarks: *Released to escort prisoners to Houston July - 1862*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

*Carroll*

(Confederate.)

M

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. B. Meredith  
2nd Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Palmeto

Remarks: Present Sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgar Dins, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright

*Me*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. B. Meredith*  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. D., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *In camp*  
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864  
Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, March 1862, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated February 1, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be organized in Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been organized in Texas.

*J. B. Meredith*

Copy

M (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. B. Meredith  
2d Lt. Co. D., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov.

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Station Camp Howard  
Remarks: Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_, 1864  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Shewalter  
Capt

*Mc* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. B. Meredith*  
*2 Lt.*, Co. *D.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
Station *Camp Hood.*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(364)

*A. Rowan*  
Coppied

(Confederate.)

*M*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J B Meredith*  
*2 Lt*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *March*, 186*4*.

Date of election }  
or appointment } ..... , 186 .

If appointed, by whom .....

Remarks: *By order of Lt Col*  
*D.S. since Feb 20 in*  
*Grayson Co*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark: .....

*G. B. West*



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*3*  
*W. G. D. Meredith*  
Appears on a Roster of the organization named above, for the month of *June*, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } *Aug 7*, 1863.  
If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark: *2072*

(Confederate.)

*M* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*A. B. Meredith*  
*W. H. D.*, Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Sept* ....., 186*4*

Date of election or appointment } *Aug 7* , 186*3*.

If appointed, by whom .....

Remarks: *Elected*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark: .....

*G. G. Meritt*

Officer Chief Draft 3<sup>d</sup> Reg  
Dist of Texas  
Houston. Tex April 26. 1864

Capt Julian Field  
a q m

Respectfully referred to  
Brig Genl Slaughter with  
the request that the detail  
be made. Capt Field  
is much pressed having  
the business of the Post  
which is large as also  
3<sup>d</sup> draws business. //

E. A. Burt  
Major q m

Dallas Texas  
April 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

application for detail  
of Post Samuel Milliam  
Capt Madrikans Co  
Col Bairds Regt.  
~~4<sup>th</sup> Cav Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> Div~~

Return -



Ap QM office  
Dallas Texas  
Apr 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

Maj I would respectfully apply  
through you for the detail  
of Samuel Millican Private in  
Capt. Bradshaws Co Col Bairds  
Regt Old Arizona Brigade organized  
by Bagler

This man is nearly fifty years  
old but active enough to fill  
the position of Guard Master  
and general superintendent  
of all my shops

He has been an Steamboat Capt  
for 23 years of his life is a  
man of fine business capacity  
and could give me great relief  
in controlling my detailed men  
from his long experience in govern-  
ing men

He has not sought this position nor  
do I know that a detail for Post  
duty will be agreeable to his wishes but  
I know it would be for the good of the service

Maj Ed A. Smith  
Julian Field

357  
Merkie, H

Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Merkin, H

<sup>x</sup> Merkin <sup>552</sup> H.

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417398	20
2	7460	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*27*

*W. C. Baird*  
*27*, Co. *4*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Edm. Sta. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. ...*

Capt.



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*C. C.*

*Post*, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

*Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist



Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal:

No 1180.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Henry Merkin Lt. Col. H. Man's Regt. Tex. Cav.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this ..... }  
22<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 1865. }

David Harvey

Eq. H. Canby Tex.

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal:

Handwritten note: Henry Merkin

573  
Merritt W. H.

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	57418086	2
2	8495	2
3	8665	2
4	8996	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

71

*W. J. Mayfield*

*Co. E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Deft on board captured Steam-  
er on Rio Grande*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*

*Mc*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Pr*, *Co F*, *Merritt*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Oct*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det of Steamer Ark, Aug 5.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(244)

*Shaw*

*Mp*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*S. W. Merritt*

*Pvt*, Co *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 10* 1864

Place *Camp Hood*

Remarks: *Transferred to Artillery.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*M. W. Merritt*

Captain

M

(Confederate)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Co. 1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade  
*D. H. Merritt*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
of the organization named above.

Regimental Return  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent :  
*Aug*, 186*4*

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
*det'd on Steamboat*

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by B. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*

Copy

554  
Merritt, E. H.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417348	2
2	7480	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*U.C.*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*E. M. Bennett*  
*Sup*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave since*  
*Oct 1 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Snowwater's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*C. Bennett*

Co. ..., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of ... 186...

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ... 186...

Place .....

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. B. ...*

Copyright

Mertz William

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418923	20
2	8456	21
3	8694	22
4	8701	23
5	9148	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Conscript's Tax

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. M. ...*  
....., Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd with maj staff. 2 m.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, 52 and 53, of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. M. Mayfield*

Copy

(Confederate.)

*W* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Wm Mayfield*  
-----  
*Capt*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station -----

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date -----, 186*4*.

Place -----

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Deft as was to Maj S Hart*  
*June 1st 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 31, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex., and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Wm Mayfield*  
(244) Copied

*Me* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Pvt*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Acc'd to Genl Cotton for Maj*  
*Hart June 1, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. Some men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*R. Warren*

Original

*Mo*

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

*Co. G Mertz*

Appears on: *Co. G Mertz*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

*Nov.*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

. 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*sent to Maj S. Hart June  
1, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(244)

*A. Kwaning*  
Coppied

(Confederate.)

*M* Baird's Reg't, Cav. 'Texas.

*Mertz*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *G.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service on duty with*  
*Maj. Hart, June 1st, 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. H. Boyarth*

Copyright

*Meyers E J*

Co. *B*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Meyers Ephraim E*



<sup>557</sup>  
Midkiff, Charles

Co. E - 6, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417374	20
2	7584	21
3	7726	22
4	7048	23
5	8526	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Hardenman's Reg't.*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*M*

*C. H. Kij*  
*Par*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave since Oct*  
*6, 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edgar's Act, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which created the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Roberts*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*c. 11*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*E. Hedberg*  
*Pvt*, Co *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave since Jan'y*  
*10. 64 in Crayson Co. Tex*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edges, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. H.*  
*W. H.*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Withdrawn since Jan 1/64*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*

(Confederate.)

77 | Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*ed Kiff*  
-----  
Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

-----  
Station -----  
Remarks: -----  
-----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date -----, 1864  
Place -----  
Remarks: -----  
-----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

-----  
-----  
-----

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Reported to Capt. Kessler of Sherman's  
and was with him on dett service.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgar, Secy. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. Mayfield*

(244):

Copied

(Confederate.)

*Mo* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Pvt* *L. Mettriff*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Alb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Alb 3*, 1864.

Place *Palmits*

Remark: *Returned to duty in his former  
Command Col. Hardeman's Reg't*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 81. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*M. A. ...*  
Copied

Medkiff John

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Medkiff John

559  
Milan E. M.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Milan E. M.



569  
Milan L M

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57417316	29
2	7566	28
3	7929	27
4	7045	26
5	8304	25
6		24
7		23
8		22
9		21
10		20
11		19
12		18
13		17
14		16
15		15
16		14
17		13
18		12
19		11

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Milan*

*Sgt*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detail - since since to January  
at Macrecutting*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, War Dept., of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. 'Texas.

*C. H. ...*  
*...*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Out service 7<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 64 at Mac*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. J. ...*

Copy

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Mo*

*W. K. Williams*

, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without leave since July 17, 64*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M

Wilam

Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Report to Capt DeKester of 1st Regt  
and was with him on duty

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Maupied Capt

(Confederate.)

79

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*E. M. ...*

*1 regt*, Co. ..., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Sept 5*, 186*4*.

Place *near Brownsville*

Remarks: *recruited in face of enemy*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

561  
Mellikin

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mellikin, *S.*

572  
Miller Charles D.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57417844	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

*M* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Chas. L. Miller*

*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *apl 21*, 186*4*

Place *Waco*

Remarks: *Deserted again*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by G. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which ordered the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

563  
Miller, E.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417338	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*119* | Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*E. Miller*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Comd., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave since Oct  
1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. of T&A, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Coyd.

525  
Miller, J. J.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417335	21
2	7469	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. H. Miller*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Prof*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*absent without leave since*  
*Oct 1 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by G. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. T. Harris*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

116

*S. H. ...*  
*...*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. W. ...*  
Copy

5761  
Miller J. A.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57417336	21
2	7470	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*116* | Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

-----  
*John White*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station -----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date -----, 186

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave since  
Oct 11 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by B.O. No. 31, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*John C. Baird*  
Co. C., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *March*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*John C. Baird*

366  
Miller, James

Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Miller, Joseph

5707  
Miller, Joseph

Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417270	21
2	7517	21
3	7672	22
4	7896	23
5	8105	24
6	8341	25
7	8574	26
8	8602	27
9	9046	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*John H. Baird*  
Appears on *28th Feb*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
Station  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
Enlisted men accounted for:

*28th Feb 1864*  
*John H. Baird*  
The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edgar Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 3, 1862, which named the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Mc*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*5* *220* *William*  
*Co 9*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*2 M D Boulton for sick Dec*  
*28/64*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*16*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*John Miller*  
*Private*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station ...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In A.D.M. Bonham, Tex. since  
Dec 28, 63*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 3, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. B. Harris*  
Capped

*M*  
**(Confederate)**

**Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.**

*Sas Miller*  
Appears on **Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
186

Date  
Place  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*Dr. J. M. & Benjamin*

*Dr. J. M. & Benjamin*  
The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Mex. & Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men to be recruited appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. W. Mayfield*

Copy

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

71

Co. 1, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent : 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

G. M. C. Houston, Suel, Lee  
28th '63

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 1, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. M. Gifford*

Copyright



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*77*  
-----  
*Co. 4*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station -----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date -----, 186

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In R. M. L. Houston since the  
28<sup>th</sup> 63*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*was mapped*

Copyright

*Mc* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Miller*  
*NE*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Regimental Return  
Commissioned officers present and absent: *Oct*, 1864

Station \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*L. M. B. Mass, Tex. Since Dec.*  
*28, 1863.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Muenner*  
Copyist

*M*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Jas Miller*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station ..

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place .., 186

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*In L.M.D. at Maco, Tex. since Sept. 28, 1863.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. Warren*  
Copied

*Mo* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Jas Miller*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*In L.M.D. at Waco, Tex.*  
*Since Dec. 28, 1863.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(100)

*M. W. ...*

Office Post Bell  
Waco Aug 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Office of Gen  
Dist. Texas N. Mex  
Houston Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> 64

Yours respectfully  
forward

J. M. Stone  
Adj. Gen.

*[Faint handwritten notes and signatures, possibly including names like 'Capt. J. M. Stone']*

Asking detail Invoice  
J. B. Miller Co. A. B. Bards  
Regiment 4 Cav. Am. Brig

3 to C. Pickens & Son  
No. 5 of B. & O. Co.  
Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864  
Respectfully forwarded  
Approved  
J. M. Stone  
Adj. Gen.

*[Vertical handwritten notes on the left margin, including dates like 'Sept 22', 'Sept 23', 'Sept 24']*



Sept 2. M. Office  
Mass. Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Sir

I respectfully ask the detail of Private  
Joseph Miller Co. A. Raiders. Regt an  
thru right to take charge of Government  
ships at this port with orders to report  
to me for duty.

The services of this man is indispensable  
to me. It is impossible to supply his  
place with another.

I am Sir  
Very Respectfully  
Yrs  
J. P. Cannon  
Cannon

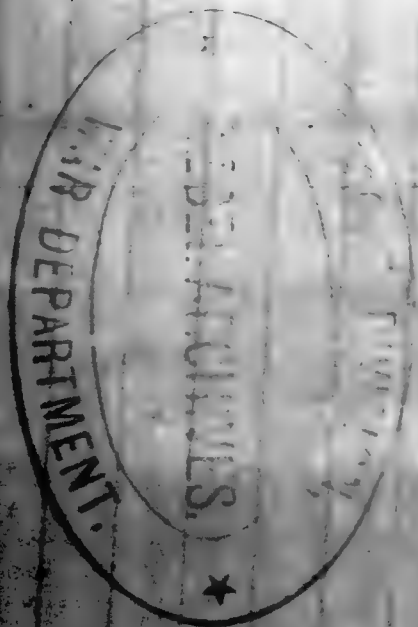
Lt. Col. J. Samuel  
Adj. Gen.  
Houston

Received of  
Sept 3 1864  
J. P. Cannon  
\$100.00  
for  
Sept 3 1864  
J. P. Cannon  
\$100.00  
for  
Sept 3 1864  
J. P. Cannon  
\$100.00  
for



Part of my office  
Hess Pass  
Sept 15 1864

Capt. D. K. P. Records  
agued



Concluding application  
for detent of private  
J. Miller of Cal. Recd  
Recd.

U.S. In Cal. Recd  
1864

Respectfully referred to  
Major W. M. Stone Adj  
to assist for approval  
or disapproval.

By Command of  
Major Genl Walker  
7039  
Recd at the office

Page 2 My office  
Haver Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

Captain

I have the honor to enclose requisition  
for detail of Private Joseph Miller  
Co. A. 2nd Regt. Art. approved by Major  
King Chief Dr. Master of this Sub. Sick  
House greatly in view of the services  
of this man <sup>to</sup> the charge of my Shop.  
I have not a single wheel right in my  
Department and hope you will order  
this detail as it will greatly advance  
the interest of the service.

I am Captain  
Very Respectfully  
yours  
J. P. Reynolds  
Capt 2d Regt

Captain A. H. May  
A. A. G. S.  
Haverston



560  
Miller, Thomas

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502+17337	20
2	7471	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. L. Baird*  
*Co. E*

4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave since*  
*Oct 1 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51. Orders of Tex. H. Maj. and Ariz. Issued February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. L. Baird*

Copies

(Confederate.)

*c. 6*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Wm. Miller*  
Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

.....

Station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *March*, 1864

Place .....

Remarks: *Deer*

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

.....

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(66)

*J. Morris*  
Coppied

Miller J. J.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Miller J. J.

570

Morgan

Co. F. B., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Morgan Albert

<sup>571</sup>  
Mitchell, William

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57417887	20
2	8166	21
3	8410	22
4	8657	23
5	8869	24
6	9115	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*M*

*1<sup>st</sup> Mitchell*

*Capt*, Co. *5*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*These men are at Camp*  
*Bee.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Edgewood, Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. Mitchell*

*1st*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed in Hosp at P. Barracks  
May 1st '64.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*

(244)

Original



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't. Cav. **Texas.**

71

*Wm. H. Starnes*

....., Co. E., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above

for the month of *Sept* ..... 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Left in Texas at G. B. Co. since July '64*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

*Mo*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. Mitchell*

*Rot*, *Col*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Sick in Hos as R Barnett*  
*Since July last.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major Gen. D. M. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. Mitchell*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Mo*

*W. Mitchell*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Seen in H.O.S. since July*  
*last.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Mitchell*

(Confederate.)

*M*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Wm Mitchell*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Death in Hos. Brownsville,*  
*Oct. 14, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Shawcross*

Checked

Nix F M

Co. *20*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nix F M

Mix <sup>573</sup> J. M.

Co. 20, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nix, F. M.

374  
Moate V B

Co. 20, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Matts William T

575  
Mondragon Franco

Co. *26*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417224	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Does MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

*c/o*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

*James Cunningham*  
*2nd*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb* ....., 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

*Present*  
Station *Prville Res*  
Remarks: *Present for duty*  
*Comdg Company*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. U. S. A., of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; all men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*

Copyright

Morgan Albert

Co. F - B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Morgan Albert

<sup>577</sup>  
Moor Richard

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418061	■
2	8364	■
3	8595	■
4	8820	■
5	9067	■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Richard Starr*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *12*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

186\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On duty in Regt for 21*  
*July 10th, 1864*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, 249, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

71 Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*T. Moore*

*B. Co.*, Co. *B.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station . . . . .

Remarks :

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :**

Date . . . . ., 186 .

Place . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for :**

*As transferred July 10th '64.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

*M* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*R. Moore*  
Pvt, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Feb* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*L. M. D. May 10, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which ordered the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; 600 men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Moore*

*M* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Pvt*, *Moore*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 1864  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_, 1864  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*Detached in 2 M. D. Regt July*  
*1, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Attest*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Clerk

*M* (Confederate.) Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

*Richd Moor*

*Art*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*2 m. Dm Regt. July 1. 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 31, Hdqrs. Tex. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Museum*



578  
Moore

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	574/8588	20
2	8825	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Moore*  
*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Alb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :  
Station .....  
Remarks :  
.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :  
Date ..... 1864  
Place .....  
Remarks :  
.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :  
.....

About enlisted men accounted for :  
*sent to go to the Interior for clothing Alb 13, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Department of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2 1864, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Moore*  
Copied

(Confederate.)

*M*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Moore*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*To go home for clothing Oct.  
13, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. ...*

579  
Moore Ed. H

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417309	*
2	75615	21
3	4450	22
4	67648	23
5	8051	*
6		*
7		*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M

*Ed W. Moore*  
*Priv*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick since Sept. 8. in*  
*Co. C. Texas*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

116

*Edith Moore*

*Pub*, Com<sup>d</sup>, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick Aug 2, 03 Ellis Co.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*

Copied

(Confederate.)

600 Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*[Signature]*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Com., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*[Signature]*  
Coppied

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*110*

*E. H. Moore*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *April 10, 1864*

Place *Camp Ford*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Morris*

Captain



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

77

*L. J. ...*, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *April 20* 186*4*

Place *Camp Ford*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 81. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and ARIZ., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Original

380  
Moore J. M.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57418338	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Done Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*Me* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. M. Moore*  
*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *May 1*, 186*4*

Place *Poivre Lea*

Remarks: *Deserted.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. P. ...*  
Captain

Moore J. M.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Moore J. M.

532  
Moore J. S.

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417298	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

116

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. L. Kerne*  
*Par*, Co *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

.....

Station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 1864 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

.....  
.....  
.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*On detail - 20 men to Col. at - service in  
California since 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. L. Kerne*

383  
Moore J. W.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417390	2
2	8889	21
3	9005	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*110*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. B. Carr*

*Co. H*, Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Absent without leave at Camp*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. B. Carr*



(Confederate.)

*M*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. M. Moore*

, Co *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Nov.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 31, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Managers*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. M. Moore

Pvt, Co F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date Dec 10, 1864

Place Camp Hood

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgerly's, of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

A. B. ...

Moore R

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Moore Richard

535  
Moore J. W.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57217594	20
2	7750	21
3	7973	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

c. 6

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. M. Moore*  
Dut, Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186-*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

.....

Station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Absent with discharge*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which ordered the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

201507  
*J. M. Moore*

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*S. H. Moore*

*Pub*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent on certificate of disability  
at La Grange, Texas*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. W. Morris*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

....., Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of .....

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

186

Place .....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Thomas ...*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shoemaker's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S.O. No. 81 Hodge Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*S. Mayfield*

Original

586  
Moore, W. A.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418184	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

M

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. A. Moore*

*Pos*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (since known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by H. O. No. 51, Military Affairs, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; and the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. A. Mayfield*

557  
Mora Juan

Co. *H*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55417404	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*M6* | Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Juan Mora*  
*Priv*, Co. *16*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service by order  
Col. Davidson, since*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Roberts*

558  
Morgan, Albert

Co. <sup>F</sup><sub>B</sub>, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58414250	21
2	7288	21
3	7533	22
4	7682	23
5	7901	24
6	8116	25
7	8355	26
8	8591	27
9	8815	28
10	9061	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*C. H. Morgan*  
Capt, Co. <sup>1<sup>st</sup></sup>, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Feb*, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *14 July, 1864.*

Place *San Antonio, Texas*

Remarks *Transferred to Co. B 4 Regt  
A. & B.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (since known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and ARIZ., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*

Copies

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. H. Baird*  
*24*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On duty - since Indian Territory since 27 Nov. 63*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Edgar Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. ...*

Original

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

*C. C. Baird*  
*C. C. Baird*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached with 1st Infantry*  
*Nov 27 63.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*A. Morgan*  
Pvt., Co. B., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. in D. M. S. in Ind. Territory  
Nov 27/63*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Morris*



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

771

*Albert M. ...*

..., Col. ..., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of ... 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Disin ady. Dept. of ...  
Nov 27/62*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which ceased the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. M. ...*

(100)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*M* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*S. Mungun*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 .....

Place .....

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Det Service*  
*Apts Dept J. V. since Nov 7 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

*M*

Baird's Reg't. av. Texas.

*U. S. Cavalry*  
*Pr*, Co. B, 4th Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186

Place .....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd in G. M. L. Ind. Terry. Co.*  
*27th 63*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2 1863 which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. M. Mayfield*

*M*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Pvt*, *Co. B*, *4 Reg't Arizona Brigade*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

. 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sett 2 M. S. Ind. Troop. Not*  
*27. 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21. Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Shumaney*

(Confederate.)

*M*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Ret* *Morgan*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached in 2nd S. Ind. Cav. Regt. Nov. 27, 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Howsater's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 8, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. ...*

*M*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Morgan*

*Rt*

, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. in L. M. D., Ind. Terr.,  
Nov. 27, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas

*Morgan*

Copied

539  
Moris, H. B.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417365	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*H. S. ...*  
*...*, Co. *E.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on *...*

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station ...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Absent without leave since*  
*Oct 4 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. W. ...*

Copyright



590

Norman,

Co. 20, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Norman, E. A.

591  
Morrison G. A.

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Muir, William

592

Moses, H. B.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Morris, H. B.

<sup>593</sup>  
Muir, William

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418310	20
2	8435	21
3	8774	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*77* | Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. Muir*

*1st*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Place *Valverde*

Remarks: *Enlisted in reg't*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgar, Dir., of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

....., Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186

Place .....

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Absent without leave*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

*M* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Wm Muir*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Nov.*, 1864.

Place *Cp. Wilson*

Remarks: *Deserted to Mexico.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 91, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. R. R. R.*  
Copyright

593-a

Mullinax, George W.

Co. B,

Baird's Regt.  
Texas Cav.

(4th Regt. Arizona. Big - Stewart's Regt.)  
(CONFEDERATE)

Port.

Port.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38



No. 284

Bards Lee Co

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General S. B. Gandy, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or under aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligation of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

Done at Milliken Sta.  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1865.

George H. Mulligan  
Priv. Co. B. 4<sup>th</sup> Ariz. Cav

5-78-4

Mullinax, James

Co. B,

Baird's Regt.  
Texas Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

Part

Part

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1.....
- 2.....
- 3.....
- 4.....
- 5.....
- 6.....
- 7.....
- 8.....
- 9.....
- 10.....
- 11.....
- 12.....
- 13.....
- 14.....
- 15.....
- 16.....
- 17.....
- 18.....
- 19.....

- 20.....
- 21.....
- 22.....
- 23.....
- 24.....
- 25.....
- 26.....
- 27.....
- 28.....
- 29.....
- 30.....
- 31.....
- 32.....
- 33.....
- 34.....
- 35.....
- 36.....
- 37.....
- 38.....

No. 281

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans. Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or under and in the service of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Milligan Tex  
the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1865.

James Mullins  
Priv Co "B" 4<sup>th</sup> Ariz "Cav"

594  
Mullins R. P.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57418659	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

R P. Mullins

Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hos at Ft Brown.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 31, Sec'y War, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

R. Mullins

195  
Mullins Thomas

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418657	■
2	8841	■
3	9107	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

*Me* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Thos Mullins*  
*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Hos at Ft*  
*Brown*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Prueveney*



*Me* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Thos Mullins*  
*Pvt*, Co *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Nov.*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Hos at Brownville*  
*Oct. 14, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edgar Egan, of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which created the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. Ruane*



(Confederate.)

*M*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Thos Mullins*

*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Left in Hqs. Brownsville*  
*Oct 14, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. ...*

596  
Morgan, A.

Co F - B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Morgan, Albert

595  
Murphy J. H.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418014	20
2	8521	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*M* | Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. H. Murphy*  
*Pop*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Aug 15*, 186*4*.

Place *Stays Co's*

Remarks: *Recruited by Lt Ewing*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, Genl. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*N. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

*Mo*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. W. Murphy*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

-----

Station

Remarks:

-----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 22*, 1864.

Place *Camp Wilson*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

-----

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

-----

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Department of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. W. Murphy*

Copies

Murphy J. H.

Co. *B*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Murphy J. H.

599

Myers

Co. *4*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58419126	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*Mo*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

*Myers*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd as Police Guard at Brownsville, Tex, Dec. 26, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Shawalter*



Brig. General  
Henry C. McCulloch  
Comd. North's Div.

Burham 1<sup>st</sup> Aug. 1864

Detail of Private Miller's  
19 Hunter.

W. J. ...



~~...~~  
4 Aug. 1864  
Burham Co.

Head Quarters North Sub Div. Tex  
Fort Bonham. 1<sup>st</sup> Aug. 1864

Special Orders }  
No 197 }

X. Upon Surgeons Certificate of  
Disability for field service, and by dir-  
-ection of Major Genl. Magruder, the  
following details are ordered for 90  
days, for extra duty in G. M. Dept.  
and will report to Major J. B. Ford  
Q. Master, Post Bonham,

Private G. W. Myers, Bradshaws Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Arty. B. C.

Private J. F. Hunter, Co "F" Border Regt. I. C.

By Command of  
Brig. Genl. McCulloch  
B. B. B. B. B.  
Capt V. A. A. Genl.

Approved }  
}

Myers E. F.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Myers Ephraim E.

<sup>601</sup>  
Myers Ephraim S

Co B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5041728	20
2	7543	21
3	7685	22
4	7903	23
5	8117	24
6	8357	25
7	8506	26
8	8817	27
9	9064	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Medical cards herein 0

Personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

116

*E. S. [unclear]*

*Rank*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service in Hospital*  
*Bonham since Sept 1, 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, Chief of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. B. [unclear]*

Captain

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*c/6*  
*Edwin C. Byers*  
*Prof*, Comd'g, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd William F. W. 1/64*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which ordered the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Harris*

Copies



*M*  
(Confederate)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Plt E. S. Meyers*  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
of the organization named above,

Regimental Return  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*Hospital Dept. Benham Det*  
*1, 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edgwa Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. M. ...*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

71 Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*S. W. Miller*

....., Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of ..... 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd in Hos. in Harrisonville  
1st '64*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(224)

Original



(Confederate.)

M

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

E. Meyers

1st Lt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Det Service

Sharp Det. Bonham since  
July, 1864

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

(24)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*list in class at Houston  
Feb 1, 64*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copied

M

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C. S. Myers

Plt, Co. 13, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mos Bonham Feby 1. 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Myers

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Myers*  
*Art*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Sold in Hospital Feb. 1. 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Howalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*McQuarrie*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

No

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

C. S. Myers

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Set in Hos. Burham,  
Feb. 1, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Edgar, Mex. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. ...*  
Copied

602

*Stailor James*

Co. *E*, Baird's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50419013</i>	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *0*  
Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Does Name: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A* (Confederate)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Jas Taylor*  
*Pvt*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Dec 9*, 1864

Place *Camp Hood*

Remarks: *Deserted.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. ...*  
Approved

603  
V  
Vaine Anderson

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58417285	20
2	7546	21
3	7691	22
4	7906	23
5	8138	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

About enlisted men accounted for:  
\_\_\_\_\_ since \_\_\_\_\_

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which created the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*William S. ...*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade,

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Gaines Co. Oct 15, '63*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Morris*

Clipped

(Confederate.)

N

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Anderson*  
*Det*, Co *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Missing in Action Co. line*  
*Oct 5/63*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 91, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862 which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas

*Roberts*

Checked

(Confederate.)

*A* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Anderson*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Out to Capt Watson's Co.  
May 1st '64*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major Gen. D. C. B. S. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

*A* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*A. Nairn*  
*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June*, 1864.

Place *Camp Green*

Remarks: *Recruited from Depot,*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W.S. Mayfield*

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

• VOUCHER No. 74

Paid the 13 day of October 1863

Anderson Mason Private

Co B 4<sup>th</sup> Regt Arizona Brig

Ninety Eight — Dollars

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of Anderson Nairn  
a Private of Company "D" 4th Regiment of Arizona Brigade Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK	DESCRIPTION.						Where Born		Occupation	Enlisted.			Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age	Color	Hair	Complexion	Feet	Inches	State or Territory	Town or County		When	Where	By	To what Time	PAID.	DUE.	
<u>Anderson Nairn</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>swell</u>	<u>light</u>	<u>fair</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Illinois</u>	<u>Green Co</u>	<u>Carpenter</u>	<u>July 7/63</u>	<u>Houston</u>	<u>Capt Houston</u>	<u>War</u>	<u>July 1/63</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>\$50.00</u>

REMARKS: Transferred from Co "B" 4th Regt Arizona  
to Co "C" 3rd Regt Arizona Brigade  
on his way to join his Command

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company  
Anderson Nairn "Signed" Joseph D. Sleaff 1st Lieut  
Co "D" 28th 1863 Company

The Confederate States,

To Anderson Nairn

Dir.

1863

For pay from <u>30<sup>th</sup> June</u> 1863, to <u>31<sup>st</sup> August</u>	
<u>100 \$</u> , being <u>2</u> months and <u>—</u> days, at <u>\$ 12</u> per month.	<u>24 00</u>
For use of Horse and Arms, <u>62</u> days, at 40 cts. per day.	<u>24 80</u>
For Clothing allowance,	
For <u>Bounty</u>	<u>50 00</u>
Amount,	<u>98 80</u>
Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,	
Balance paid,	

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 3 day of October 1863.

Thompson Harrison  
CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

Witness: Houston Texas this 12<sup>th</sup> day of October 1863, of  
Adj Thompson Harrison Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army. Ninety eight

Witness: W. D. Douglas Dollars and eighty Cents, in full of the above account.  
W. D. Douglas (Signed Duplicate.) A. Nairn

Naim Anderson

No. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Naim Anderson



Warfleet J. L.  
Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Jr. & Lieut.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Warfleet J. L.

1066

Nichols James  
Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417402	2
2	7611	2
3	7758	2
4	7986	2
5	8202	2
6	8442	2
7	8678	2
8	8928	2
9	9139	2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*ON*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*James Nichols*  
*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick since July 18, 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. A. Baird*

Copy

(Confederate.)

*57*  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

-----  
*Co. 1st*  
-----, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station -----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date -----, 1864

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Absent sick party 28. 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, M<sup>aj</sup>or. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been raised in Texas.

*J. H. ...*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. H. Cole*  
Co. 4, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Head sick*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Roberts*

Original

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

....., Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of ..... 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date .....

Place .....

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mauphrey*

Original.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*G. Richards*  
*Priv*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent men*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*was mapped*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

21 Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*St Louis*  
*Mo*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

*See as Absent July 30th '64*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*



(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Appears on Co. G. Nichols, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

**Regimental Return**

Commissioned officers present and absent: 11, 1864.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

At San Antonio Has

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by E. O. No. 51, Edgwa Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Alvares  
Coppier

(Confederate.)

*A*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Nichols*

Co. *9*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Hqs. San Antonio, Texas.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. ...*  
Copied

(Confederate.)

*N* Baird's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

*Nichols*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *G*., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec*

\_\_\_\_\_, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at home Bell City Texas.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51. Hdqrs. Div. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*N. H. Bozarth*

Copyright

1007  
Nichols J. T.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57417366	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*Ci*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*G. T. Nichols*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Absent without leave since  
Oct. 1. 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Morris*

Nichols James

Co. *E*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nichols James

609  
Nitska, A

Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417596	20
2	7762	21
3	7975	22
4	8186	23
5	8436	24
6	8539	25
7	8890	26
8	9007	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

CV

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. Titka*  
*Pvt*, Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Absent sick at Curville*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Morris*



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*C. J.*  
*A. Stitska*  
*Put*, Co. *5<sup>th</sup>*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *✓*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Certificate disability*  
*Quang, Texas*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Morris*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

....., Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of ....., 186- :

**Commissioned officers present and absent :**

Station .....

Remarks: .....

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :**

Date ....., 186 .....

Place .....

Remarks: .....

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for :**

*John ... ..*  
*La ... ..*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*1000*  
.....  
*1000*, Co. 1, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *1864*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 1864

Place .....

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Absent without leave*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Wm. M. ...*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Chavila*

Co. I, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Absent and returned*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

*A*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*A. Aitka*

*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *May 1*, 1864.

Place *Prairie Lea*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. A. ...*

*A*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*A. Nitska*

, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Nov.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Absent without leave*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Minnwater's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. Swann*

*Copy 1*

(Confederate.)

*A*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*A. Nitska*

*Pvt*

*F*

, Co. 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

*Dec 14*, 1864

Place

*Camp Hood*

Remarks:

*Deserted.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Shearer*

Copied

Nix <sup>610</sup> F M

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417302	20
2	7451	21
3	7701	22
4	7922	23
5	8150	24
6	8390	25
7	8626	26
8	9096	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

*C* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*John K. ...*  
*John K. ...*, Com<sup>d</sup>, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service since Oct 20<sup>th</sup> in  
2<sup>nd</sup> Regt at Bonham Texas*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*

Original

(Confederate.)

c 5 Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*5017*

....., Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186 .....

Place .....

Remarks. *.....*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

*Off* Baird's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

*Frank P. ...*  
-----  
*Priv*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station.....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. in the employ of Capt. Ridman  
at Bonham, Texas*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

27

*W. M. Mayfield*  
Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date  
Place  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Employ of Capt. Richard Bonham  
Oct 20<sup>th</sup> 63.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. M. Mayfield* Copied

(Confederate.)

*A* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Pr*, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Oct 20<sup>th</sup> with Capt. record  
at Bonham*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W.S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*E. M. Kirk*

Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*2 men Boston Cal 20th*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copies

*M* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. M. Mix*

*Plt*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*L. M. D. Benton, Oct 20*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been called in Texas.

*A. Ruanes*  
(222) Copied

(Confederate.)

*A*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*F. M. Nix*

*Pvt*, Co *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*A. S. M. Emphy, Bookham, Abs.,  
20, 1863.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Alucorn*



W. D. L. North S. Diet  
Bonham, Tex 1<sup>st</sup> Feby 64  
Special Order  
No. 30

III Private F. M.,

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Capt Bradshaw Co.,

4<sup>th</sup> <sup>Regt.</sup> Arizona Brigade is temporarily

Attached to Capt Bridges Co.,

Burnetts Battalion.

By Command of  
Major General  
Benton  
Capt & a year

250-9

Brig General  
H. C. McCallister  
Cmry (MSD) Co

Betham Feb 1, 64

As per a transfer  
as per papers herewith  
S.O. Feb 65/64



250

H. 2, Northern Sub Dist  
Berkhamstead, Oct 11 64

Capt  
I enclose herewith an applica-  
tion and order transferring a man  
temporarily from Infantry to Cavalry,  
You will see the necessity for the  
transfer from the application. Major  
Bennett's Petition on was on duty here  
but will go to the 2d. Long Cavalry  
when they have been ordered by  
Emt Smith

I the Major Em! deem it not  
incompatible with the rules of the  
Army and the interest of the Service  
I would be pleased to have the order  
of assignment made permanent by  
an order of transfer from the

(Most Respectfully  
Yrs Obedt Servt)

Henry E. McCulloch  
Major 2d Long Cavalry

Capt E. P. Cunn  
Artillery

F. M. Nip  
Co. 54 1st Cav.  
Army Corps



Bonham Texas  
February 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

Sir  
I hereby most respectfully solicit a hearing  
in my case, I am a poor man having a  
family of four small children and an aged  
mother to support - as I stated to you my horse  
was stolen some time ago, It is beyond my  
means to procure another at this time, I therefore  
most respectfully ask that I may be attached  
to an Infantry Company until such time  
as my application for a transferr to such  
a Company could be heard from  
If allowed a choice I would prefer  
Company [unclear] Company Burnett's Battalion  
In the same time I dont make any request  
I shall be satisfied with your decision, as  
I am willing to serve my country in any  
manner which will only half suit my present  
circumstances.

Sir, hoping the above may receive your  
attention I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servt  
Private F. M. Dix  
Bradshaw's Company  
Showalters Regt.  
Mexican Brigade

20  
Sgt. H. G. M. [unclear]  
Comd. N. S. Dix  
Bonham  
Texas



641  
Nix J. M.

Co. 20, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nix F. M.

612  
Noel, W. W.

Co. 20, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Jr. 2 Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417555	20
2	8748	21
3	8765	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. H. Baird*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent :  
\_\_\_\_\_

Station \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :  
\_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :  
\_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for :  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Det. at Wash. 16. 2000. 20 days  
Rich to Ellis Co. 20 days*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by B. O. No 51. Hdqrs. Gen. of Tex., N Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Baird*  
Capped



*A* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*S. D. Ford*  
*2nd Lt. Co. D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
*Present*  
Station *Camp Hood*  
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex. N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*M. W. ...*  
Copied

(Confederate.)

*A*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. J. Noel*

*1st Lt. Co. D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

*Present*

Station *Camp Hood*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 1864

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N Mex and Ariz. dated February 1, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. R. Kearney*

<sup>673</sup>  
Notes V. B.

Co. 20, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Notes V. B.

614

\*  
Norfleet J. L.  
Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Jr. 2 Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417223	20
2	7428	21
3	7633	22
4	7707	23
5	8074	24
6	8272	25
7	8504	26
8	8752	27
9	8969	28
10	7114	29
11	7147	30
12	7182	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*Off*  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. W. C. H. H. H. H.*  
*2nd*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
Station *Prairie Lea*  
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgar of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. W. C. H. H. H. H.*  
Coyd

(Confederate.)

01

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*G. L. T. Baird*  
*2nd*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station *Present*  
*Capt Patterson*  
Remarks! *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 1864

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas-Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*G. L. T. Baird*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Ci*  
*2nd Unit, Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Apr*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 186*4*

Station *Camp near*  
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. A. Harris*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and ARIZ., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Wm. May*



(Confederate.)

*A* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

.....  
....., Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of ..... 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

.....

Station *.....*

Remarks: *.....*

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :**

Date ..... 186 .....

Place .....

Remarks: .....

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :**

.....

**Absent enlisted men accounted for :**

.....

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Snow's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mapp*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. S. Mayfield*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *Absent since 24 Aug 64  
Barracks July 20 to 64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1864, which ordered the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Original

(Confederate.)

*A*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. L. Norfleet*  
*J. 2 Lt., Co. C., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station

Remarks: *Ordered to Genl Has. by Super in charge of Has. at R. Barracks*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edg. 1862, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. P. ...*

*N*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. L. Torfleet*

*Jr 2 Lt, Co. E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*absent*

Station

Remarks: *Ordered to Hos. at Chap Hill by Singler at R. Barracks, date not known.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Rularray*  
Copied

*A*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. L. Norfleet*  
*Jr. 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. E*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Station *Abreast*

Remarks: *Ordered to Chap Hill by*  
*Surgeon at his Bkks, date not*  
*known.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*M. Murray*  
Coppied

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. L. Hobbs*

*2*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *March*

, 186*4*

Date of election  
or appointment

*Oct*

If appointed, by whom

, 186*3*.

Remarks:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark:

*J. L. Hobbs*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*W* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. L. Norflut*  
*J. L. E.*, Co *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 1864.

Date of election or appointment ) *Oct 1*, 1863.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *Sick in Mrs. R*  
*Barrack*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by H. O. No. 11, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark:

*G. O. Norflut*

(Confederate.)

*Jr* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. L. Tolbert*  
*J. L. Tolbert*

Appears on a \_\_\_\_\_, Col \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

If appointed, by whom \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been raised in Texas.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. L. Tolbert*



613  
Norfleet J. W.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Jr. 2. Lieut

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Norfleet, J. W.

516  
Norman E. A.

Co. 40, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57417928	1
2	8153	2
3	8348	3
4	8636	4
5	8860	5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Pos*, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *...*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*...*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Adjutant Gen. of TEX., N. MEX and ARIZ., dated February 2, 1862, which provided this regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*...*

Copy

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. J. ...*  
....., Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date .....

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Killed at Sharp's Grande*  
*city.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 3, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

21

*J. ...*

Appears on ... 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of ...

Commissioned officers present and absent: ... 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*... was taken ...*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shovalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. Mayfield*

*Mo* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Morman*  
Pvt., Co. D., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Con Has. Chap Hill, Aug  
25. 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, Secy. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which created the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. Swain*  
Coppist

*A* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*E. A. Norman*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Case No* *Aug 25, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. Norman*  
Capped

577  
Harris J.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417856	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex. Pen. Comr.  
(Source of communication)

C. J. Norris  
(Name.)

Showalter's Tex.  
no rolls on file  
Bairds are known  
as Showalters Tex. Cav.  
and as 4 div. Brig.  
No archives for  
further record than  
one herewith.

July 25, 16, For v.  
140 WES

185.  
Nothing record found in Camp Archives  
Grady  
35

(Confederate.)

*N*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Starr*  
Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*As Butcher since May 1st*  
*64*

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 8, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

618  
Norvell, S. A. G.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30417960	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*Ir* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. S. Council*  
*Q. S.*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On det's service May 25th 1864*  
*Limestone & Treason Co*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz, dated February 3, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Rayfield*

619  
Notes, W. B.

Co. *d*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417536	20
2	7703	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

01

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*M. S. Norton*

*Pat. Co. D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent pickets in Ellis Co.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*

Copies

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Wm. B. ...*

*Prof*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick since March 6<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Cellis Coty.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgar, Gen. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Morris*

620  
Nowell Thomas

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417479	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. B. Hill*  
Co. C., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *March*, 186*7*.

Place

Remarks: *Recruited*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. B. Hill*

621  
Stull, A. C.

Co. C, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418045	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Done MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*✓* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*A. C. Kull*

*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Aug 4*, 186*4*.

Place *Bee City*

Remarks: *Recruited by Lt Ewing.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Null

632  
O

Co. *B*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30418546	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Jr*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. V. Smith*  
-----  
*Oriz*, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Aug 4*, 186*4*.

Place *Bee City*

Remarks: *Recruits by Lt. Ewing*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. V. Mayfield*

Olems

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Oleson, J.

624

Oleson, J.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Oleson, J.

625

Olsen, J.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Olsen, J.



626  
Olson J

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418987	21
2	8426	22
3	8666	23
4	8773	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. M. Houston*  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
Station \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
*Det'd on Steamboat*

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Co. 5, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Left on board captured steamer  
on Rio Grande.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Illinois*

*Det*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det of steamer Ark. Aug 5.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2 1862, which placed the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. ...*

Copied

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*C*  
*A. Olson*

*Avt*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Nov.*

Place *Cp. Wilson* 1864

Remarks: *Deported to Mexico.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 51. Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Blum*

Original

O'Mullen Curtis

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504172149	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*C* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Cristo C. Guini*  
*Prof*, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

*Jan 27*, 186*3*.

Place

*Ind Territory*

Remarks :

*Deceased*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by R. O. No. 51, Edgar, Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the Regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Johnson*  
Captain

Orr, Henry

Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417247	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*John C. ...*  
... Co. ... 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station ...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *14 July*, 1864.

Place *San Antonio, Texas*

Remarks *Transferred to Co. 4 Reg. A. B.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Board of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. ...*

Copyright

624

Ashton, R. T.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ashton, R. T.

Palmer

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417842	2	
3		2	
4		2	
5		2	
6		2	
7		2	
8		2	
9		2	
10		2	
11		2	
12		2	
13		2	
14		2	
15		2	
16		2	
17		2	
18		2	
19		2	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*June*, Co. *10*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *June 10*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

*Elles Co.  
Enlisted in Reg't*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 31, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield Jr.*

631

*Bope J. B.*

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Bope J. B.*

132  
Parks, A

Co. F, Baird's Regiment,  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417389	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*P. Baird*  
*Pvt*, Co. *5*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Feb*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave & Regranger*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. ...*  
(1861) Copied

<sup>633</sup>  
Parks F. A.

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417386	20
2	7597	21
3	7753	22
4	7850	23
5	8431	24
6	8535	25
7	9102	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*John B. Baird*  
Capt., Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Feb*, 186*4*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with Discharge Texas since Dec 18, 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Edgar Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. B. Baird*

Copy

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*77*  
*1st*, Co. *4th*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Wounded sick at Ft. Huachuca, 2/18/64*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(1864)

*J. J. [Signature]*  
Capped

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. A. Morris*  
-----  
*Put*, Co. *5th*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave in  
Houston, Texas*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. W. Morris*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. U. Parker*

*Prvt*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *June 14*, 186

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(204)

*Copied*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*C. N. Drake*  
*Company, Co. F*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Up sent without leave*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. D. Neff*

(Confederate.)

*P*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*F. A. Parks*

*Pvt*, Co *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Alh*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *May 1*, 1864.

Place *Poanvie Lea*

Remarks *Deserted*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*R. R. ...* Copyist

P

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Parks

Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date Dec 10, 1864

Place Camp Hood

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

M. R. ...

Parke, F. A.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parke, F. A.



1035  
Parmer D. A.

Co. *H*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417862	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. H. Farmer*

*Capt*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *June 16*, 186*4*

Place *Burleson Co*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. Mayfield*

1036  
Parmer T J

Co. *26*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417863	2	
2		11	
3		22	
4		33	
5		44	
6		55	
7		66	
8		77	
9		88	
10		99	
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. J. Carmer*

*Pvt.*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *June 16*, 186

Place *Burleson Co.*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

637  
Patterson, P. C.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417271	21
2	7518	21
3	7673	22
4	7877	22
5	8104	22
6	8340	22
7	8573	22
8	8801	22
9	9045	22
10		22
11		22
12		22
13		22
14		22
15		22
16		22
17		22
18		22
19		22

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*F. C. Patterson*  
*Bar*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Driving team April 10, S. Park*  
*until Sept. 30/63*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which created the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

32

*W. C. Patterson*  
Capt, Co. 1, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on **Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Driving team for wagon*  
*Oct 20, 63*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been called in Texas.

*W. J. Garrison*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W*  
*e*  
*A. C. Patterson*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Driving Team for Major S. Hart since Sept 31, 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2nd Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S.O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. Mexico, 21st Decr. 1862, which stated the regiment was to be recruited in Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, were to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. J. Harris*



(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

✓

*L. G. Patterson*

Co. 1, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Driving team for major  
J. Stark since Feb 3, 1862.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which ordered the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*L. G. Patterson*

(Confederate.)

*J* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

.....  
*A. L. Pittman*

*Pvt*, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....  
Station .....

Remarks:  
.....  
.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .....

Place .....

Remarks:  
.....  
.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....  
.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Transfer for Maj's leave  
since Sept 30<sup>th</sup> '63.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*U. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. S. Catter*  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Station \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*Driving team for May 1864*  
*until Sept 30th '63*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Catter*

P

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

R. C. Patterson  
Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Drum team for My Hart since  
Sept 30, 1863

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(104)

Adams

*P*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*R. C. Patterson*

*Pvt*, Co *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Nov.*

*1864.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

*186*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Driving team for May Hart*  
*Since Sept. 3, 1863.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which named the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*R. C. Patterson*

*P* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*R. L. Patterson*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Driving team for Maj Hart*  
*Since Sept 3, 1863.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*R. W. Johnson*

638  
Patterson, R. E.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Patterson, R. E.

Paul 639  
G

Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417885	2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. H. ...*  
.....  
*W. H. ...*, Co. *5*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186*1*

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Accounted at Sagrango Texas  
since Dec 18, 1861*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. W. Morris*

Copyist

640  
Pearce John D

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51417817	21
2		21
3		22
4		22
5		23
6		23
7		24
8		24
9		25
10		25
11		26
12		26
13		27
14		27
15		28
16		28
17		29
18		29
19		30

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*no card*  
Co. *12*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *May 13*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Pearce, John J.

Co. *B* Shoatwater Reg't *1st* Cav.

(Confederate.)

*/*  
Inclosures.

Med Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Funeral Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
M. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Prescriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record <i>/</i> .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....


Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Medical Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contract .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Discharge .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transportation .....

Col J. P. ...  
1871

...

[Faint, illegible handwritten text covering the majority of the page]

  
I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. G. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General G. R. F. Ganley, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West-Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

John J. Pearce, Co. F. 1st Arkansas Inf.  
5th Cavalry

Done at Port Lavaca, Tex.,  
this 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1863.

J. M. Califf  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. & Asst. Provost Marshal

641  
Pearce William

Co. D, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417927	2	
2	83916	21	
3	8632	22	
4	8858	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. M. Seare*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent : \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men : \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty : \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for : \_\_\_\_\_

*Has Chapin Hill Tex May 20th '64*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona B'grade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. M. Seppel*

Copyright



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*in care*  
.....  
*For*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept* ..... 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station ..

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186 ..

Place ..

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Leon Stos. Chap. Hill May 25 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

*P*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. Pearce*

*Pvt*, Co *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Com. Has. Chap Hill, May 25, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. Pearce*

P

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wm Pearce

1st, Co D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Com Has May 25 Chap Hill.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been called in Texas.

Skinner

642  
Pearson, H. B.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418128	21
2	8599	22
3	8822	23
4	9070	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*10*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. L. Carson*

*102*, Co. *13*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*O. M. D. Bonham*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by Genl No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

App'd

(Confederate.)

*P*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Person*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *October* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*2 M.S., M.S.D. Texas,  
Oct 1, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edger. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*I. Quincy*

*P*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Pierson*

*Pvt*, Co *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*L.M.D. with Maj Lubell Oct 27, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Alverson*

P

(Confederate)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. B. Pierson  
Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Date in I. M. De Maj' Labell's  
Nov. 27, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by E. O. No. 51, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the Regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

20510030

A. R. Barron  
Capt.



(CONFEDERATE).

H. B. Pearson,

Co. B. 4 Arizona Cav. Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 17, 1865.

Residence

Number of salt: 3

**ORESS**

Copyist.

643  
Penshorn, E

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418226	20
2	8459	21
3	8697	22
4	8904	23
5	9151	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. E. Enshorn*  
Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached with Major Harb 2 M.  
San Antonio*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. E. Mayfield*

Copy

**(Confederate)**

Baird's Reg't, (8v. **Texas.**

*P*

*E. Penshorn*

*Art*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*David et Haas to Major Haas*  
*June 1st, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 10th Regiment Arizona Brigade) and as Shoemaker's Regiment Texas Cavalry was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Major's Det. of Tex. S. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copies

P

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pvt *Penshorn*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Set to leave camp for Maj  
Hart June 1, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Reuaries*

Copyright

*P*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Pemhorn*

Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sold to Maj S Hart Jones  
1. 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*V. B. ...*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*P* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Pershorn*

*Pvt.*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service. On duty with  
Maj. Hart June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864. J*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S.O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. H. Bozarth*

Copyright

Penshorn, Edward no  
Co. G. 4. Regt. Ariz. Brig  
~~1st Div.~~

Concept -

See personal papers of

Daniel Westermann,

, Co. G, 4 Regt Ariz. Brig



644  
Perkins R. J.

Co. C, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Perkins R. S.

1045  
Perkins, R. S.

Co. *b*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417834	20
2	8143	21
3	8381	22
4	8617	23
5	8843	24
6	9085	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Done Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Private*, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 28*, 186*4*

Place *To Bundera*

Remarks: *at home sick*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major General of Texas, N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which provided the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry to be organized in Texas. The men, however, were recruited in California.

*Wm. Mayfield*

Correct

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Orvi*, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *...*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*At home sick since march 25th.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 41, Edgar, Sec. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*

Copy

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*T. J. Tecumseh*

*P. M.*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*at home since since for 26 & 60.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

*P*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*R. S. Perkins*

*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186 *4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at home Nov. 25. 1863.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Board of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*R. Swann*

Capt

*P* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*R. J. Perkins*  
*Rt*, Co. *6*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at home since*  
*March 25, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Howsater's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Howsater*

(Confederate.)

*P*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. {Texas.

*R. S. Perkins*

*Pvt*, Co. *6*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at home since Dec & March 29, 1864.*

*& absent Returns*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by G. O. No. 2, 1862, for Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the Regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. ...*



646  
Perrin, James

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57417327	1
2	7531	2
3	7721	3
4	8053	4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*John D. ...*  
*...*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *...*, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks: *...*, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*...*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edgar Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*John D. ...*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. M. Smith*  
*John Smith*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.  
for the month of

*Apr*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. service to by 19/64*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. M. Smith*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J*  
.....  
....., Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Aug* 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :  
.....

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :  
Date *Aug 31* 186*3*.

Place *Salinas Camp*

Remarks *Transferred to Co D of  
this Reg't.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W.S. Maffie*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

10

*J. Perrin*

*Perrin*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Indicates service with Capt. [unclear]  
after desertion since 12<sup>th</sup> July 1862*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Morris*

647  
Perrin J S

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Perrin James

648  
Phelps, J. A.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417445	2
2	9058	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W*  
*Wm. T. Phillips*  
*Priv*, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *March 28, 1864.*

Place *Beville, Tex*

Remarks *Enlisted in the company  
as a volunteer*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*  
Coppell



P

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. J. S. Phelps  
Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec., 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At Brownsville, Texas, since  
Dec 27, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Shewalter

649

Phelps J. D. S.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Phelps J. A.

650  
Pheppe, H. H.

Co. *20*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Phipps, H. H.

651  
Phipps, W. W.

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417312	21
2	7562	21
3	7708	22
4	7837	22
5	5048	21
6		21
7		21
8		21
9		21
10		21
11		21
12		21
13		21
14		21
15		21
16		21
17		21
18		21
19		21

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*M. M. Phillips*

*Co. F*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick since Jan 8. in  
Callis Co. Texas*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgar of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Roberts*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Wm. H. Harris*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Comdr., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

\_\_\_\_\_

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

\_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Accounted since my 8/63  
in Ellis Co.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. H. Harris*  
Copied

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. H. Phillips*  
Capt, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Mar*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick since June 9. 1864*  
*Callie Coty*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Scott*

Copyist

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*John H. Baird*  
*Co. A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186-.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 15*, 186-  
Place *Camp Green*

Remarks: *Discharged by order of  
Genl Magruder*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(104)

*W. M. Magruder*

Copyright



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. H. Shepps*  
Co. 3, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *May 10* 186*4*.

Place *Red Grande City*

Remarks *Discharged for disability.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*

(1864)

Copied

652

Person H. B.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Person H. B.

653  
Pyle J R

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Pyle James

654  
Pollard H

Co. H, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pollard H H

<sup>655</sup>  
Blk M A

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417770	2	
2	7987	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Books: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*D*  
*e*  
-----  
*Adj. Palk*  
-----  
*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station -----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date -----, 1864

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*With leave 1st May, 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Tex. N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2 1864, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

-----  
*J. Johnson*  
Copied

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Co. 7, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent: none seen.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgwa. Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2-1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mappin*

Palk M.A.

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Books filed with

Palk M.A.



654  
Pollard H. H.

Co. H, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417997	■
2	8245	■
3	8474	■
4	8719	■
5	8938	■
6	9021	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, (av. **Texas.**

*W. S. Mayfield*  
..... Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: ..... 186*4*

Station .....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place .....

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave May 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S.O. No 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N Mex and Ariz - dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

....., Co: 1st, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 1864

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave May 16 to 24.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*V*  
.....  
*N. H. Collier*  
.....

*Priv*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .....

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Jur'das Caldwell March '64*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Macquid*

P

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. H. Pollard*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*For May 1 at Caldwell on acct. of Scott family.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, War Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. H. Pollard*

P

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. H. Pollard

Co. H, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Discharged May 1, 1864, at Baldwin, on account of sick family.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

A. K. ...

P

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. H. Pollard

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date Feb 1, 1864

Place Burleson

Remarks: Never reported  
fulfilled expired.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

A. R. Warren

658  
Pallard, W. H.

Co. H, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pallard, W. H.



Pand <sup>659</sup> 20

Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Books filed with

Pander David

660  
Ponder David

Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417503	*
2	7653	21
3	7875	22
4	8061	23
5	8314	24
6	8549	25
7	8777	26
8	8982	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. H. ...*  
..., Co. ..., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

186

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*On extra daily duty 2 M. I. as  
wheelright since March 15, 1864.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgar Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Co. 1*, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*2 men on duty 12/18/64*  
*March 65*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*John Morris*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J*  
Edward *T. Under*  
*Co.*, Co. *4*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Q. M. D. as wheel rights since*  
*18th March 1864.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Maffie*

(144)

Original

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

P

David Ponder

Cvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Artificer Mar 18th 1864.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 81. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2 1863. which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W.D. Mayfield

(244)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*✓* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*David Souder*

*For*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Artificers since march '64*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*

*P*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*D. Pond*

*Artificer*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Artificer since Mch 18, 1864*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and ARIZ., dated February 3, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(344)

*M. Ruess*  
Copied



P

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*D. Ponder*  
No. \_\_\_\_\_, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Whelanight in 2 M. D. Since  
March, 1864*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 81. Hdqrs. Div. of Tex. N Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Whelaney*  
Coppied

*J*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*David Ponder*

*Pvt*, *Co A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Dec* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Dec 11* 1864

Place *Camp Hood*

Remarks: *died*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Shuonery*

Copyright

<sup>461</sup>  
Pope, Felix

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417458	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Felix Pope*  
Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

-----

Station -----

Remarks: -----

-----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Sept 20*, 1864.

Place *Camp Baird*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

-----

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

-----

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Felix Pope*  
Copied

662  
Pope, G

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58418644	20
2	9120	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

G. Pope

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

To Hunt mules Strayed from Quartermaster.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

J. R. W. [Signature]

Copied

P

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pope

Pvt \_\_\_\_\_, Co E \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went to go to Ringold Arka, Dec. 25, 1864, by order of Brig Genl Slaughter.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

A. R. W. \_\_\_\_\_

664  
Pope J. B.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417383	20
2	7595	21
3	7751	22
4	7974	23
5	8185	24
6	8427	25
7	8531	26
8	8886	27
9	8998	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*2*  
-----  
*John B. [unclear]*  
-----  
*John B. [unclear]*, Co. *51*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Missing at Sapranza, Texas  
since Dec 18, 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. W. Morris*

Original

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

10

*John B. Pope*  
*Pike*, Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at Camp Tex*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edger's Div. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 8, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. B. Morris*  
Coyte

*D*

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Pub* *J. B. Fike*  
*Co. F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent on certificate of disability  
at Los Angeles Texas*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. W. Morris*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

....., Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of ....., 1864.

**Commissioned officers present and absent :**

Station .....

Remarks: .....

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :**

Date ....., 1864

Place .....

Remarks: .....

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for :**

*Absent since on leave at  
La Grange Tex*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. Mayfield*

Copies

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*S. B. Pipe*

*Co. 25*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*  
Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent from duty*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hidalgo, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*

P

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

Wm J. Pope,  
Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

Oct. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date May 1st 1864

Place Prairie Lea

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

M. W. ...

(Confederate.)

*P*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. Pope*

, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Nov.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station ..

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place ..

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Absent Without Leave*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Shawalter*  
Copied



*P*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Pvt J. P. Pe*

*Co A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*dec 10*, 1864

Place *Camp Hood*

Remarks: *Deserted.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Amurray*  
Copper

663  
Pope J.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418645	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. Pope*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*To hunt mules Estranged  
from Quartermaster.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Shewalter*

<sup>663</sup>  
Pasley G. B.

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418204	2
2	9011	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

P

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*T. B. Casey*

*Prvt*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyist

*P* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

*J B Posey*  
*Pvt*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 9*, 1864

Place *Camp Hood*

Remarks: *Deserted.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. Swarrin*  
Copied.

Posey W. A.

Co. *CO*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Posey W. A.

<sup>664</sup>  
Posey W. N.

Co. *E*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418203	2
2	9010	11
3		20
4		29
5		38
6		47
7		56
8		65
9		74
10		83
11		92
12		101
13		110
14		119
15		128
16		137
17		146
18		155
19		164

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

P

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. V. Eusey*

*Pvt*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyright

*P* (Confederate)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. A. Posey*  
*Rt*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 9*, 1864

Place *Camp Hood*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Major Genl. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been called in Texas.

*W. A. Posey*

668  
Powell W. L.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417236	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas

*W. R. ...*  
*Pat. Co. 3*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade

Appears on

Regimental Muster

of the organization named above

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 95*  
Place *Fort ...*  
Remarks *Transferred to ...*  
*E. McCulloch*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 12, Department of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, and the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. 10 men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Feb 1862.

*J. ...*

669  
Presnell, A. K.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417900	2
2	8116	3
3	8342	4
4	8591	5
5	8453	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*A. F. Bennett*

*Priv*, Co. *9*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for: *See Service*  
*Company, 4th Regt. Arizona Brigade*  
*June 30th, 1864.*

(Confederate.)

P

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*A. K. Presnell*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*None*

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*A. H. Merrill*

*Priv*, Co. *4*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*with Capt Shinn Brig. Com  
since May 20th '64.*



P

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. R. Pressnell

Pvt, Co A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Charles Smith, since  
30 1864

(CONFEDERATE).

A. R. Prinsilla,  
Said Lt, 4th A. Regiment

name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR.

at the Office of the Provost Marshal  
Galveston, Texas, Aug. & Sept., 1865.

Paroled August 3, 1865

(Continued)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Art. K. Pennell  
Capt., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
of the organization named above,  
Regimental Return  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *see* 1864

Station \_\_\_\_\_ 1864

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detached to* \_\_\_\_\_ 1864

*Engineer Reg't. May 20, 1864*  
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *(None)*

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated February 4, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Alvarado*

*D*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*A. K. Presnell*

*Pvt*, *Co A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place

Remarks: *Detached as Butcher at  
Ringold Bks. May 20, 1864  
(Contd)*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

NOV. 19

50418283

1161

*has not joined the Co since  
been seen in Mexico.*

670  
Presnell, A. R.

No. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Adams Bdg.)  
(Squadron's Reg't.)

Memorandum

Private Presnell

RECEIVED

Presnell, A. R.

671  
Presnell William

Co. I, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	48849765	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

P | 4 bar | viz

William Surrull

Priv. Co. 9. 4 Regt viz bar

Appears on a

List

of soldiers to whom the Oath of Amnesty has been administered at Victoria, Texas, by Capt. John Scott, 25th Ill's Vol. Inf. and Provost Marshal, Central District of Texas, during the month of August, 1865.

List dated

Not dated, 186

When

Aug 14, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

By sheet 5

W. M. ...



692  
Pressnell A. R.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Pressnell A. R.

873  
Pyle, James

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417321	"
2	7574	"
3	7714	"
4	7941	"
5	8161	"
6	8870	"
7	9114	"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Jim Pyle Co D 3 Reg  
7th Cav (C)

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*G*

*J. H. Fife*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Feb*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detach<sup>n</sup> at Benham by order Capt. B. B. Burtough*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Fife*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*John C. ...*  
..., Co. ..., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. for ... at ...*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edg. 1862, of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which created the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. ...*

Copies

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on *Dr. J. C. Pyle*  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

About enlisted men accounted for:

*John Sherman*  
*Jan 1/63*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. S. Hottis*

*Copies*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*S. A. Fyle*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Det<sup>d</sup> at Bonham by Genl.  
Mc Culloch*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 31, Sec'y. War, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

G Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. P. Jones*  
*Co. E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

-----

Station -----

Remarks: -----

-----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date -----, 186

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

-----

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Dead at Bonham by Genl  
McCulloch et or other*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

P

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. L. Pyle*, Col., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on **Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent :  
Station \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:  
*Hor. Sick at Brownsville!*  
*Since Nov. 23, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(644)

*W. L. Pyle*



P

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. R. Pile  
M<sup>r</sup>, Co. C., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Cook in Hos. Brownsville Nov. 29.  
by order of Genl Slaughter.

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

A. Swanson

Copied

674

Wyle J. K.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Wyle James

675

Pyle J R

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Pyle James

<sup>676</sup>  
Pyles J. R.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pyle James

677  
Pyle J. R.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pyle, James

678

Ragland, A. L.

Co. *H*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

is filed with

Ragland, A. L.

679

Ragland, A. S.

Co. *B*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Ragland, A. S.

680  
+ Ragland A. S.

Co. *H*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418239	2
2	84716	11
3	8742	22
4	8040	23
5	9185	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. S. Mayfield*  
*Pvt*, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Deceased as was ascertained*  
*Deaths*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Edgar's Act, of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*A. L. Hayward*  
*Capt*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Left sick at A. B. Co. July 22<sup>d</sup>  
sent to Chap Hill*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

*R* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Ragland*  
Pvt, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date  
Place  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*Sparks Cox. Hos. Chap Hill*  
*Aug 25, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which named the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*R. W. ...*  
Coyd

R

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. S. Ragland

Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station L

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sent to Com. Hos. at Chap Hill,  
Aug 25, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. S. Ragland*

Copyright

**(Confederate)**

**Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.**

*B*

*A. S. Rayland*

*Co. H., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Dec.*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*Sent to Lehigh, Still Abs. from*  
*Ringold Beck*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Major Gen. D. C. Scales, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 4, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*N. H. Boyark*

(Confederate.)

*R* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*A. S. Ragland*

, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sent to Chap. Still Hos. from  
Ringold Beks.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*N. H. Boyark*

Original

657  
Ransom A. J.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57417218	2
2	7419	2
3	7625	2
4	7785	2
5	8012	2
6	8261	2
7	8493	2
8	8741	2
9	8958	2
10	7102	2
11	7135	2
12	7171	2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. } Texas.

*R*  
*W. H. Parsons*  
*2nd Lt*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present  
Station *Dallas Tex*  
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edgar, of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*

Copyist



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*P*  
*J. J. Patterson*  
*2nd Lt*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*  
*Cp Patterson*  
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. J. Patterson*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*P*  
*W. J. Parsons*  
Present, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Absent*

Remarks *Absent at Houston on business*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864  
Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgar, Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. B. Harris*  
Copied

(Confederate.)

*AP*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*St. J. ...*  
*2 Feb*, Co. *3*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

*Present*

Station *Regiment Barracks*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

722, Co. 1st, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of     , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station       
Remarks:     

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date     , 1864  
Place       
Remarks:     

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*[Handwritten signature]*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

R

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. J. Reason

2 Lt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present

Station Palmets

Remarks: Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

R

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. J. Ransom  
2 Lt., Col. B., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *In Camp* *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Edgar, Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Quartermaster*

Copyright

*R* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*A. J. Ransom*  
*2 Lt.*, Co. *B.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station

Remarks: *Detached to command*  
*C. E.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Advances*

(Confederate.)

R

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. J. Ransom

2 Lt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp Hood

Remarks: deta in command of Co. E.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

A. B. Swartz

Copyright



(Confederate.)

R

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*A. J. Cannon*  
22<sup>nd</sup>, Co. B., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *June*, 1864.

Date of election } *May 25, 1864*  
or appointment }

If appointed, by whom \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shoemaker's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark: *P 2071101*

*A. J. Cannon*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't. Cav.

Texas.

R

24, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month of June, 1864

Date of election or appointment } May 28, 1863.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: On duty near Barks

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51. Edgrr Dist. of Tex. N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2 1862 which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark:

C. B. Wick

Copyist

(Confederate.)

R | Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. J. Larson  
2 Lt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Sept, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } May 28, 1863.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: Elected

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major Gen. D. G. Buell, U. S. Army, dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark:

G. S. Hunt

copy

R | (CONFEDERATE.)  
4 Cav. | Texas.

A. J. Ransom  
2d Lt. Co. B. 4th Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } R. \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: S.O. 47. Jan. 23., 1865.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 473

T. Law

Copies

Voucher - No. 1127

Paid the 30 day of June 18

A. S. Rowan  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant C. S.

From the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May 1863

To the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1863

Pay.....	\$ 9 <sup>00</sup>
Forage.....	1 <sup>00</sup>
Amount...\$	<u>10<sup>00</sup></u>

*Edward J. Conway*  
*Capt. & Acting Adjutant*  
*4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Arty. Brigade*

The within Vc. is correct. Lt. Rowan is  
 on duty in Co B. this Regt.

*Edward J. Conway*  
*Capt. & Acting Adjutant*  
*4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Arty. Brigade*

The Confederate States of America,

To A. J. Ransom Co 2nd Sout. Cal. Light Art. Brigade D.D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
For Myself.....	June 1 <sup>st</sup> 1863	June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1863	1	0	90	00	90	00	On duty at Camp Mansfield near San Antonio A. J. Ransom 2nd Sout. Cal. Light Art. Brigade By election 28 May 63
							\$ 90		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were quartered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally hold the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt John G. Bryant and to the 30<sup>th</sup> day of May 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Thompson Harrison A. P. M. Genl. \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1863, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars (90) \_\_\_\_\_ dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 49.00  
 Forage.....  
 Amount, \$ 49.00

(Signed Duplicate) A. J. Ransom  
 2nd Lt Co 2nd Regt Arizona  
 Brigade







Camp Wood Creek Dec 3<sup>rd</sup> 1861

Major

An unfortunate circumstance, which I deeply regret, induces me to tender you my resignation, as you are acquainted with the circumstance in which I allude. I refrain from repeating

Since May 15<sup>th</sup> 1861 I have been in the service of my Country, and have never been absent when duly called upon. I will continue to be a Federal Soldier as long as my Country's soil is trodden by the hated Yankee. I am persuaded by the regulations to select my command, and with your approbation will return to Co B<sup>nd</sup> with which I have served so long.

I am Major Very Respectfully Yours A. J. Ransom

To Major L. E. Ransom  
Comd'g 4th Regt Arty & Eng'rs

2nd Lieut Co 1<sup>st</sup> 4th Regt Arty & Eng'rs



Ransom, H. J.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Ransom, A. J.

683  
Rather, W. S.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Rather, W. S.

684  
Pether, W. J.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Pether, W. J.

<sup>685</sup>  
Kather, W. L.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Kather, W. S.

7  
656  
Pether, W. S.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Captain      Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417201	20
2	7417	21
3	7622	22
4	7783	23
5	8110	24
6	8259	25
7	8401	26
8	8739	27
9	8956	28
10	7100	29
11	7132	30
12	7169	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*R*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. S. Rather*

*Capt*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186-*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

*Present*  
Station *Prairie Lea*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Rather*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*H. S. Pather*  
Capt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Absent*

Station

Remarks: *Absent on detached service*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which created the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Morris*

(Confederate.)

*17* | Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*M. S. Ratter*  
*Capt.*, Co. *3*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
Station *Camp Green*  
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*  
Coyd



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. G. RATHER*

*Capt*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Ingold's Barracks*

Remarks: *present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Snowwater's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. Maiffeld*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

-----  
-----, Co. -----, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of -----, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

-----

Station -----

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date -----, 1864.

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

1

J. S. [unclear]  
Capt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of [unclear]

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station [unclear]

Remarks: absent for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date [unclear] 1864

Place [unclear]

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Edgar, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

[Handwritten signature]

Copyright

*R* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*M. S. Rather*  
Capt, Co B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *In Camp*  
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date  
Place  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*DR Wanner*  
Corr.

*R* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. L. Rather*  
*Capt*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Camp Hood*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Skinner*

R

(Confederate)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. ' Texas.

W. S. Rather

Capt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Hood* *Present*

Remarks: *Present Comg Rept.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 5th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

1000

A. Ruess

Copyist

(Confederate.)

R

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W J. Fisher*  
*Capt*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *March*, 186*3*.

Date of election or appointment } *May 4*, 186*3*.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *Collecting absences by order. Det. Service. Waco*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark:

*4 to 11/11*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

3

*D. S. Rather*  
*Cal.*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *June*, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } *May 4*, 1863.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *on duty near*  
*Ringold Wash*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex.; N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark:

*967*

(100)

Copy



(Confederate.)

2 | Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. S. Kather*  
*Baird*, Co. *5*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Date of election or appointment } *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *Electd*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51. Hdqrs. Mex. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 3, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark: *20111111*

*962125*

No. 40—(Voucher to Abstract K.)

Special Requisition.

Wentworth's Map  
Dist. N.E. 1/4  
2<sup>nd</sup> Op. 1862  
Map of the  
May 26

1/2 Round letter paper  
Eight half pints Ind

3 Ark Reg

No. 40---(Voucher to Abstract K.)

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

1862  
May 25

One Half Ream Letter Paper  
Three Quarts Ink  
Eight Half Pints Ink

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *In Paper or Ink in 3rd Artillery Regiment*

*Must. Ricketts Co. 2nd Regt. 2nd Division. Ala.*

*Capt. D. H. Thomas*

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the

above requisition.

*B. Warren Stewart* at *Bugachie* *Ala.*, Commanding

Received at *Benjamin Moses*, the *26th* of *May*, 1862

*Capt. D. H. Thomas*

Quartermaster Confederate States Army

*D. H. Thomas*

*One Half Ream Letter Paper & Eight Half Pints Ink.*

In full of the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicate.)

*Must. Ricketts Co. 2nd Regt. 2nd Division. Ala.*

NOTE - The cost of articles issued on Special Requisition, and copies of Commanding Officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the issuing Officer.

Voucher No. 71

---

Receipt

---

May 1853.

---

Received at San Antonio Texas, May 15<sup>th</sup> 1863,  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Wm Prescott, asst. quar. mas P. A. C. S.

In . . . 1<sup>st</sup> for Shoes

\$ 6.00

For which I have paid to the said  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Wm Prescott the cost price at San Antonio  
Texas Six dollars.  
(Signed Duplicates.)

Wm S. Risher, Capt Q. B.  
4th Regiment Arizona Brigade

Baird's Co

Voucher, No. 253

Paid the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1864

Capt. W. S. Rusk  
4 Regt. 110th Regt. Pa.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1864

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1864

Pay, ..... \$1541

To ..... years' service,

Forage, .....  
Amount, ..... \$1541

4 July

Baird  
cash

The Confederate States,

To Capt. W. S. Butler Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,.....	1863	1864	11		140	00	1540	00	Directed by Special Order No. 69 Headquarters 4th Regt. Arizona Brigade, dated King's Cross Barracks Texas July 4th 1864, to proceed to Houston to procure arms and ammunition for the Regiment.
For myself for ..... year's service,									
Forage— For..... horses,.....							250	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and lawfully held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional two years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. William C. R. Agre.

Being Pay Master at Houston, Texas and to the thirty first day of July 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. William C. R. Agre by Army this 28th day of July, 1864, the sum of Fifteen Hundred and Forty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,..... 1540  
 To..... year's service,..... (Signed Duplicate)  
 Forage.....  
 Amount..... 1540

W. S. Butler Capt & R.  
 4th Arty Regt



Warrant - No. 267

Paid the 10 day of June 1863

to the order of

Edward G. Conway C. 54

From the 1st day of June 1863

To the 1st day of June 1863

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount...\$

Edward G. Conway  
Captain & Acting Adjutant  
4th Regt. Arizona Infantry

The within A/c is correct, Capt. Rather is on duty in the Regimental Command Co. B.

Edward G. Conway  
Captain & Acting Adjutant  
4th Regt. Arizona Infantry



The Confederate States of America,

To Mr S Roster, Capt & Q. M. 4th Regiment Arizona Signal Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
For Myself.....	June 1 <sup>st</sup> 1863	June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1863	1		140	00	140	00	On duty with Company stationed at Camp Mansonia near San Antonio Mr S Roster Capt & Q. M. 4th Regt Arizona Signal
year's service...									
Forage for							\$ 140	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, for or, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were muzzled for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt J. G. Pryant  
and to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May 1863

at the same time, acknowledging that I have received of Capt Thompson Harrison U. S. M. Genl.  
the sum of One Hundred and Forty  
750 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... \$ 140  
Forage.....  
Total..... \$ 140

(Signed Duplicate.)

Mr S Roster Capt & Q. M. 4th Regiment  
Arizona Signal

Voucher No. 117  
(No. 57---Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the <sup>11<sup>th</sup></sup> day of Aug. 1863

to Capt N. S. Collier  
Cavalry C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1863

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1863

Pay,..... \$ 140.-

To ..... years' service, —

Forage,..... —

Amount,..... \$ 140.-

4<sup>TH</sup> CAV.

Boards' car.

# The Confederate States,

To Capt & W. J. Hatcher

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,.....	1863	1863			140	00	140	00	Ordered to proceed to Houston, Texas, on Regimental business, by Col. S. M. Spird, comd'g 4th Reg't Arizona Brigade, dated San Antonio, Tex August 6th 1863
For myself for ..... year's service,									
Forage— For..... horses.....									

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were muzzled for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt & Thompson Harrison, Acting

Pay Master General, Dist of Texas, New Mex &c and to the thirtieth day of

June, 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt & William Cooke, Agt at Houston, Tex

this eleventh day of August, 1863 the sum of One Hundred and Forty

00 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... 140

To..... years' service, (Signed Duplicate)

Forage.....

Amount..... 140

Wm J Hatcher Capt Comd Co B  
4th Regt Arizona Brigade, Cavalry

Report of Wagons and Teams in Service of the  
3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade, 2<sup>nd</sup> Division Army of the West.

	Wagons.	Mules.
6 <sup>th</sup> Regiment 1000 families	18.	92.
9 <sup>th</sup> " " " "	"	33.
3 <sup>rd</sup> " " " "	"	33.
Ark	13.	67.
Brook Battalion Ark	13.	84.
Quinn's Light Artillery (Adams Battery)	1	5.
Total.	38.	301

I certify that the above is a true statement of the  
wagons and teams on hand as reported to me by  
the various commands.

Camp Church Hill Ark.

May 24 1862

Wm S. Risher C. A. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. C. S. A.

3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade 2<sup>nd</sup> Division

Army of the West

7087  
Ray Perry

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418299	■
2	8296	■
3	8992	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A Ba

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Proc, C

Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Appears on

R

Regimental Return

of the organization

of the organization named above,

for the month of

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Commissioned of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Station

Remarks:

Remarks:

Alterations since

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec

Date Sept 4, 1864

Place Gal

Place

Remarks: In Regt.

Remarks: transferred from Co D to

Enlisted men on

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization known as the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry, of TEX., N. MEX. and ARIZ. stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S.O. No. 51, Major Dist. of TEX., N. MEX. and ARIZ., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S.

W. S. Mefford



# **CORRECTION**



Preceding image has been  
**REPEATED**  
to assure reliability or  
correct a possible error.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sep, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date Sept 4, 1864

Place Mexico

Remarks: transferred from Co D to Co B

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shevaller's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edges, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

Oppos.



(Confederate.)

*A* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Henry May*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 19*, 186*4*.

Place *Belmont*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. C, in Reg't.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. W. Mayfield*

Copyist.

*R* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*P. Rays*  
*Art*, Co *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 2*, 1864

Place *Camp Hood*

Remarks *By special order relieved from duty & ordered back*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. G. W. G. Baird, Gov. of Tex., H. Max. and Ark., dated February 3, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*P. Rays*

NO. 11

50418992

1911

*to the command to which  
he belongs.*

✓ *Ree J.* 1008

Co. *A*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>44341684</i>	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R (Confederate.) Texas  
4 bar | Ariz

Residence  
Capt J Bee  
4 Arizona bar  
2 years Texas

Appears on a Roll  
of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,  
prisoners of war, paroled

1865.\*

Roll dated

Aug 31  
Not dated

Remarks:

\* From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—E. & P. THOMAS.

A. Farley

Number of roll:

20

(20)

Rec. J.  
Prov. Co. A

4  
Orig. Div.  
Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclusures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Account Sheet	Med. Examination
Assignment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

J. P. Lee.  
H. Arizona Survey.

1 - 1

No. 1

San Antonio Tex City 31 1865.

S. Ree ..... Tr of A Company 1 .....  
Regiment Arizona Cav ..... C. S. A., residing in  
Bexar Co ..... having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Meritt  
MAJOR GENERAL E. B. CANBY, U. S. A.

Wm. Miller  
~~GEN. J. J. ...~~

Major General  
Parozoff

856

627



6541  
Reed, A.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51418713	21
2	8718	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

R

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. Reed

Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Home for clothing Oct. 13, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

A. Reed

(Confederate.)

R

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Reed

Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

det'd to go for clothing 13<sup>th</sup> Oct.  
1864 for 50 days

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Bureau of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Ad. B. ...*

1690  
Reed, W. S.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418681	20
2	8776	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

See MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*R*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. 'Texas.

*D. S. Reed*

*Pvt*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864

**Commissioned officers present and absent :**

Station

Remarks:

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :**

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

*At Has Brownsville*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Headquarters of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Shelton*

Copy

*R* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*D. J. Reed*  
*Pr*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov. 27*, 1864

Place *Ft. Brown*

Remarks: *Died at Ft Brown  
of diarrhea.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*R. W. ...*

6-11  
Reed Joseph

Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418108	*
2	8348	*
3		*
4		*
5		*
6		*
7		*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Wm. Baird*, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Jan*, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Jan 25*, 186 *4*

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Detached duty Confederate Texas*  
*Ariz since Aug 25th 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. U.S.A., of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyright



(Confederate.)

*R*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*as Keed*

*Pvt*, Co. *4*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*As hands on Confederate Steam  
at Ariz, since Aug. 25<sup>th</sup> 64.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

<sup>692</sup>  
Peepersberg J

No. 104, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Shewalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Peepersberg J

693  
Kaspersberg, J.

Co. 14, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Kaspersberg, J.

694  
Pey N N

Co. *B*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57417643	2	
3		11	
4		12	
5		13	
6		14	
7		15	
8		16	
9		17	
10		18	
11		19	
12		20	
13		21	
14		22	
15		23	
16		24	
17		25	
18		26	
19		27	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

*B*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. A. Roy*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 9*, 1864.

Place *Mount Coty, Tex*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Headquarters of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Morris*

Capt.

X Rhodes J <sup>693</sup>

Co. *b*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50418041	2
2	8518	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

REG NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

A

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. Rhodes

Prvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date July 20, 1864

Place Carcitas

Remarks Recruited by Lt. Tunstall.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. Mayfield

Original

(Confederate.)

R

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. Rodes +

Pre, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date Oct 1, 1864.

Place Palmito

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

A. R. Warren



195-a

Richards F. A.

Co. Baird's Regt. Inf. Cav.  
(4 Regt. Ariz. Brig.)  
(Shaw's Regt.)  
(CONFEDERATE)

Pst.

Pst.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Best Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

R 1 4 Ariz

F. A. Richards

Private H. B. Andrews Co 4 Regt Ariz

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

May 1, 1863

To

Dec 31, 1863

When paid

Jan 7, 1864

By whom

J. M. Cooke

Amount

\$285<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 427

J. M. Mallin

Copied.

<sup>696</sup>  
Riddells Burnett

Co. *A*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417276	"
2	7574	"
3	7678	"
4	7810	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Just Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*17* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Wm F. Eitelle*  
*2nd*, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place

Remarks: *186*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*Absent sick at San Antonio*  
*since July 19/63*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, March 1st of 1862, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*  
Appr.

(Confederate.)

*B*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. C. Biddle*

*Det*, Col. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Det at San Antonio*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*

(200)

Copies

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

R

J. F. Fiddell

Drum, Co. K., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Apr, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in San Antonio

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

J. H. Morris

Copies

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*1*  
*Burnell Juddell*  
*1st*, Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 12*, 1864.

Place *Camp Green*

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of*  
*Disability*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Edgar Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W.S. Maffett*  
Approved

✓ Rifle

697

J

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418289	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Made: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

*W* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*C. Fife*  
*Corn*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Sept 26*, 186*4*

Place *Palmetto*

Remarks: *Recruited in Regt*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

698  
Riggs Charles

Co. *B*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57418285	2	
3		21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Made: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*N* | Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Chas Riggs*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Place *Brownsville*

Remarks: *Died*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgwa. No. of TEX., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which placed the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W.S. Mayfield*

<sup>6044</sup>  
Rightsell, C. J.

Co. *100*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50417511</i>	20
2	<i>8073</i>	21
3	<i>8561</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*B* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*C. S. Bightwell*  
*Priv. 1st*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*Teamster*

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Edgwa of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Harris*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

1  
C. Leg. to be set  
Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det. in Teamsters Co.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Howsater's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

Copied

*R* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Mc*, Co. *D*, *Ritsel*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *000*, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
*Teamster in Co. D.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. ...*

579a  
Rightsell C

Co. 20, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Rightsell C



*Pimsher* <sup>700</sup> *S*

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>582418191</i>	2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*  
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

19 | Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S. Rinsker

Prv, Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date: , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Furlough

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 81, Hdqrs of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright

707-a

Riordan Ed.

Co. Baird's Regt. Inf. Cal.  
(4 Regt. Ariz. Brig)  
(Howell's Regt.)  
(CONFEDERATE)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

**Ed. Riordan**

**Major**

**4th Regt.**

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated **Hdqrs. Arizona Brigade**

**Columbus, Tex. Mar. 1** , 1863.

Date of commission **Oct. 29** , 1862.

Remarks:

**M. Cade**

HEAD QUARTERS,  
DISTRICT OF TEXAS, NEW MEXICO & ARIZONA,  
San Antonio, March 29, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS }  
No. 114.

XVI. Col. BAIRD, 4th Reg. Arizona Brigade, (raised by Gov. J. B. Baylor by virtue of authority from the War Department,) and the officers under his command, are entitled to draw their pay from the date of their assignment to duty; and any Confederate States Quartermaster in this District will honor their accounts when presented.

Lieut. Col. SHOWALTER, of the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade, and the officers and men constituting his immediate command for an expedition into Arizona, will be paid according to their respective rank six months in advance, on account of the extreme difficulty of securing funds after their departure.

By command of

MAJ. GEN. MAGEE,

H. MERCEUR STANARD,

Aid de Camp.

Voucher No 78.  
(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 17th day of April 1863

C. R. Anderson  
Major Cavalry C. S. A.

From the 21st day of March 1862

To the 1st day of September 1862

Pay.....\$ 972-

To ..... years' service,

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 972-

00-28

4 Aug, Brig  
Tex.

Beards' Co

# The Confederate States of America,

To *Major Ed Riordan* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
	Pay— For myself, Lt. Major March 21 <sup>st</sup> 1863 Sept 25 <sup>th</sup> 1863	1863	1863	6		462	972		
For myself for ..... year's service,									
Forage— For ..... horses,									

*892.00*

I Herby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major J. G. Stafford, Quartermaster*

*Arizona Mounted Brigade* and to the *twentieth* day of *March* 1863 inclusive

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Wm. & William C. Cook, Agents* the sum of *Three Hundred and Seventy*

*two* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, ..... *972*  
To ..... years' service, ..... (Signed Duplicate)  
Forage, .....

Amount, ..... *9720*

*Ed Riordan*  
*Major 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ariz.*



Voucher, No. 190

Paid the 19th day of July 1864

Wm. E. Richardson

4th Regt. Heavy Arty

From the 1st day of May 1864

To the 1st day of July 1864

Pay \$361.50

To years' service,

Forage Amount \$

437.50

Ragdale's Batt



day  
ed and  
justice  
in due  
Bents,  
ions of  
during  
d and  
larged;  
and  
is, on  
ments,  
- instu-  
nan

(Extract)

As a Quasibus Sans Mordant  
Puncher's Law of 20 June

Special Order  
No 106 -

Justice of the Peace.

Major Ed. Rowland will report without  
delay to Major General Magruder. Pending List of  
Subj + C. for assignment to duty as Major of  
the Arizona Regt. Commanded by Col. E. W. Baird.

at the  
Honorable  
Capt. W. H. M. M.

By Command of  
General E. Kirby Smith.  
(Signed) S. S. Anderson,  
Acting Adjutant

William H. H. H.  
Johny J. J. J.

of  
of  
of  
for  
of  
is  
for  
an  
has  
the  
the  
acc  
am  
me  
8W

might be  
with  
order  
order  
order  
order  
order  
order  
order

...

...

...

...

State of Texas

County of Harris

Sct.

Be it Remembered, That on this *November 18* day  
of *July* Anno Domini one thousand eight hundred and  
*seventy four* personally appeared before me, the subscriber, a Justice  
of the Peace, for the county aforesaid, *Edward Birman*  
and made oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, in due  
form, that the annexed account, amounting to *Three Hundred*  
*Twenty* Dollars and *Eight* Cents,  
is accurate and just; that he has not received pay, drawn rations or  
forage or clothing in kind, or received money in lieu thereof, for or during  
any part of the time therein charged; that he actually employed and  
kept in service, the horse charged for, the whole of the time charged;  
that his place of residence is *Houston, Texas* and  
that he is not indebted or accountable to the Confederate States, on  
account of bounties or premiums, pay, contingencies, arms or accoutrements,  
ammunition, stores, clothing, camp equipage, medicine, or medical instru-  
ments, or on any other account whatsoever.

*Ed Birman*

SWORN TO, the day and year above written, }  
and subscribed in duplicate.

*William Ruder*  
*Notary Public*

Justice of the Peace.

*[Faint handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom of the page]*

The Confederate States,

To Major Ed. Richardson Lt.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself.....	1864 May 1st	1864 July 1st	2	0	162	00	361	50	Resignation accepted by Genl S. K. Smith under Special Order No 169. Head Quarters Trans-Mississippi Dept. dated Memphis La July 1st 1864. to take effect from that date.
For myself for ..... year's service.									
Forage— For ..... horses.....							361	50	

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. & William Cooke, Agt. of the Ordnance and to the 17th day of

August at Houston, Texas

1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. & William Cooke, Agt. of the Ordnance the sum of Three hundred and Sixty

this 17th day of July 1864 the sum of Three hundred and Sixty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, ..... \$ 361.50  
 To ..... years' service, ..... (Signed Duplicate)  
 Forage, .....  
 Amount, ..... \$ 361.50

Ed Richardson  
Major 4th Regt.  
Arizona Brigade

*Hitsel*

*No. 20*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

to slip with

*Hitsell, G. J.*

791-a  
Ritter, Frank S

Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

SEE ALSO \_\_\_\_\_



Ritter, Frank S  
 Co. A 4 Regt *Winn Only*

(Confederate.)

**Inclosures.**

Id Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Orders of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Statement Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Orders to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Receipt	Med. Examination
Statement	Misc. Information
Effects	Pay Accounting
Orders from Hosp'l	Personal Reports
Orders from Service	Rank
	Transfer to Hosp'l
	Transportation

From J. K. Ketchum  
H. W. Ketchum

No. / .....

San Antonio Tex Aug 17 1865.

Frank S. Ellis Pri of W Company 4<sup>th</sup>

Regiment Terrigona Cavalry C. S. A., residing in

San Antonio Tex having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of Brig Genl J. R. West  
MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A.

Geo A. Miller  
CHIEF OF POLICE

Chief of Police and Process Marshal General

Maj. P. R. ...  
1 Canby

368.



Roberts <sup>702</sup>

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57418308	2	
3		21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

29  
Kobler  
Piper, Co. 2, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 5, 1864

Place Brownsville

Remarks: Enlisted in Reg't

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment) Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Maffield

Copy

703  
Roberts, J. B.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417757	2	
3		11	
4		20	
5		29	
6		38	
7		47	
8		56	
9		65	
10		74	
11		83	
12		92	
13		101	
14		110	
15		119	
16		128	
17		137	
18		146	
19		155	

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein L

DEPT NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*R*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. B. Roberts*

*Pop*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. B. Roberts*

Clipped

764  
Roberts J. E.

Co. *E*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	55418546	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

REG. MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. C. Roberts*  
*Pvt*, Co. *4*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
-----  
Station -----  
Remarks: -----  
-----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date *Oct 1*, 1864.  
Place *Salomita*  
Remarks: *Transferred from Co. 4 to*  
*C.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
-----  
-----

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
-----  
-----

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edgar, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 8, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Sumner*  
Capt.

705  
Roberts J T

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417988	*
2	8458	*
3	57936513	*
4		*
5		*
6		*
7		*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. S. Marshall*  
Co. 5, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date  
Place  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Marshall* *Chaplain*



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*S. J. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July*, 186*4*.

Place *...*

Remarks: *Deserted into Mexico*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by B. O. No. 81, Military Order of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

1870

J. T. Roberts

Co G - 1st Reg

Appears on a

List

of names asking amnesty, etc.

List dated

not dated, 186

Remarks: without leave

\* Letter of inclosure dated July 29 1864

mark:

G. S. West

705-2  
Roberts, Thos. L.

Baird's Regt.  
Texas Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt. Major      Sgt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Serial No. ....

See also Thos. L. Roberts, Capt  
1864, etc.

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 127

Paid the 1st day of May 1864

To J. L. Roberts

4th Cavalry Regt

\$132 50 Dollars

Jacket in

Baird's

Regt 2nd

Cav. make

see also

J. L. Roberts

Capt & A. L. M.

Staff.

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Thos. L. Roberts

a Sgt. Major of Company 4<sup>th</sup>

Regiment of Allegonia Brig<sup>d</sup> Volunteers.

NAME	RANK	DESCRIPTION							Where Born	Enlisted	Last Paid	COUNTY		
		Age	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Height	Weight	Build				PAID	BY	
<u>Thos. L. Roberts</u>	<u>Sgt. Major</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>Blue</u>	<u>Dark</u>	<u>Dark</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>170</u>	<u>Mich. Conn.</u>	<u>1864</u>	<u>By</u>	<u>To what</u>	<u>PAID</u>	<u>BY</u>

REMARKS: Under Order, from Major Genl. Magruder, dated Houston, June 4<sup>th</sup> 1864 - to proceed to Columbia Texas, and await orders (Head Quarters, 1<sup>st</sup> Texas New Mexico & Virginia) (Endorsed) paid by Capt. D. C. Kerr Agm 4<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>'s Virginia Brigade, to include February 29<sup>th</sup> 1864

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Adj't. Office, at Houston, Tex.  
 Station, Camp Beard, Texas "Signed" W. H. ...  
 Date, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864 ...

The Confederate States,

To Thos. L. Roberts DR.

186 <u>4</u>	For pay from <u>29<sup>th</sup></u> of <u>July</u> , 186 <u>4</u> to <u>30<sup>th</sup></u> of <u>...</u>	
<u>June 30</u>	the <u>4</u> being <u>four</u> months and <u>...</u> days, at a <u>21<sup>00</sup></u> per month.	
	For use of Horse and Arms, <u>127</u> days, at 40 cts. per day.	<u>5.50</u>
	For Clothing allowance.	
	For <u>...</u>	
	Amount.	<u>132.50</u>
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.	
	Balance paid.	<u>132.50</u>

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 11<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1864  
W. H. ...  
 CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at Houston, Texas, this 11<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1864  
 Capt. William ... Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army. ...  
... dollars and eighty cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESSES  
George Martin Capt. (Signed Duplicate.) Thos. L. Roberts  
...

706  
Robinson Joseph B.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57418082	"
2	8566	"
3	8794	"
4	9639	"
5	9115	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 0



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*See B. Robinson*  
*Over*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*Det 1st and Blacksmith to Reg't.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by G. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W.S. Mayfield*

Copyright

R

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. Robinson*  
Pvt., Co. C., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Reg't Blacksmiths*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Shawyer*  
Coppist.



R (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Private J. Robinson  
E, Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date . . . . . 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Regt Blacksmith.

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Shawyer

(Confederate.)

*R*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

*Private J. Robinson*

*Private*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*Blacksmith*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. ...*  
Capped

*R*

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, *Robinson*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

*Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Not to go to Reg't Baker Dec 25, 1864,  
by order of Brig Genl Slaughter.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*M. W. ...*  
Coppin

707  
Robinson, L

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418313	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*John*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Sept 30*, 186*4*

Place *Almuel's*

Remarks: *transferred from Capt Carington's Co.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgerly, Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Marshall*

708  
Robinson, William

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417244	2
2	7538	3
3	7645	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

P

Wm Robinson

Priv, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 27, 1863.

Place Ind Territory

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Department of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 8, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; and that, however, appointments have been called in Texas.

Wm Robinson

Capt

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Wm Robinson*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *?*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Account with private A. J. ...*  
*2-1-63*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*R. J. ...*

Clipped



(Confederate)

*B*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. Robinson*

*1st Lt*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 8*, 1863.

Place *Indian Territory*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; and soon, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*

1864  
Rhodes, H.

Co. C, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Rhodes, J.

210  
Rodes J. R.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Rodgers J. R.

111  
Rodgers J. R.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Rodgers J. R.

712  
Rodgers J. R.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417322	•
2	7576	•
3	7715	•
4	7942	•
5	8162	•
6		•
7		•
8		•
9		•
10		•
11		•
12		•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*R*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. R. Podes*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for ;

*On detached service on duty at  
at Concho. by order Genl. McCulloch*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Headquarters, of TEX., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*

Copy

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. P. ...*  
*...*, Co. *E.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detachment of Baird's Reg't Cavalry  
at Comhar...*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*...*  
Original

*B*

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. C. Rodgers*  
Prof, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Sherman at Benham's*  
*Nov 14/63*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*

Copyist



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. Y. Rogers*  
*Co. F*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detd at Bonham Nov, 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Correct

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*9*  
*J. P. Rogers*

, Co. *E*, Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Aug*

, 186 *7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Died at Bonham by Reel*  
*Mc Callach Nov 1st '64*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Military Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Maupfield*

Original

Rodgers William

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Rodgers William

714

Rogers J. R.

Co. *E*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Rodgers J. R.

<sup>715</sup>  
Rogers William

Co. *JG*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417387	*
2	7800	*
3	8026	*
4	8074	*
5	8053	*
6	8079	*
7	7150	*
8	7185	*
9	44341773	*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

See Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Miss Rodgers  
Capt, Co. T., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent since Dec 1863

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*[Signature]*

Copies

(Confederate.)

*A* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*John ...*  
-----  
*2 ...*, Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186 *4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :  
*Present*

Station *1st ...*

Remarks: *Present on duty ...*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *...*, 186 *...*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and 1st Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. in Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862, which stated the regiment was to be organized in Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, were to be recruited in Texas.

*W. C. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*John ...*  
..., Co. ..., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *May*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Station *Present*  
Remarks: *Palmato Rancho*  
*Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. Mayfield*

(104)

Copyright



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Wm. Rogers*  
2nd, Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Quinta*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mansfield*

R

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

*Jm Rogers*

2 Lt, Co F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

*Absent*

Station *Ft. Brown*

Remarks: *In Hos. Sick.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*R. Williams*

R

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Wm Rogers*  
2 Lt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *St Brown* *absent*  
Remarks: *Sick leave.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. H. Warren*  
Copies

R

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

*Wm*

*Rogers*

*2 Lt*, Co. *F*

, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month

of

*June*

, 1864.

Date of election

or appointment

, 1864.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks:

*Elected June 4  
1864 & ordered on duty  
by Col Showalter*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark:

*G. B. Warr*

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*M. Rogers*  
*2nd*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Sept*, 1864

Date of election or appointment } *June*, 1864.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *Signed*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark:

*C. S. Miller*

R (Confederate.) Texas  
& Coar Ariz

Wm W Rogers  
2 Lt Co 7 4 Arizon. Coar  
Residence El Paso Co Tex

Appears on a

**Roll**

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,  
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 2  
1865.\*

Roll dated Not dated

Remarks:

\*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71222.

Number of rolls:

28

(28)

A. Farley  
Clerk

Rogers, M W.

Co. J, 4 Reg't Army Eng

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

W. W. Fogarty  
W. W. Fogarty (copy)



No. 1

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence El Paso Co

off off Regt

Done at San Antonio  
this 2 day of Sept 1865.

Co F 4 Reg ary Brig

Approved: {  
C. S. A.  
U. S. A. } Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

~~ABRAHAM LINCOLN~~  
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

925 By order of Maj Genl Wm W. Wood  
Mervell  
May 10 1865  
Parole Officer

116  
Rogers William

Co. *A*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Rogers William

717  
Polodo James

Co. *b*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417830	2	
3		11	
4		12	
5		13	
6		14	
7		15	
8		16	
9		17	
10		18	
11		19	
12		20	
13		21	
14		22	
15		23	
16		24	
17		25	
18		26	
19		27	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*San Tolodo.*  
*P-17*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Apr 3*, 186*5*.

Place *Spelena Tex*

Remarks: *left at home sick*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, 23 Apr. 1862, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copy

718

*Poper J. M.*

Co. *A*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

*Poper, Joseph*

719  
+ Popper Joseph

Co. A, Baird's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417258	2
2	8000	21
3	8344	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Box MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*John B. Egan*  
*Co. 1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*one*  
*Contracted to Dr. M. D. ...*  
*from 1. 1864 by Major ...*

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 31, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which ordered the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Horrie*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

9 | Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*For Paper*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *4*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Escorting prisoners to Houston  
since July 7th '64.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Capt.



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Wm. Baird*  
....., Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 .....

Place .....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Det'd to escort prisoners  
to Houston July 7th. 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Wm. Baird*  
(244) Copied

720  
Pessen E. C.

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417509	20
2	7661	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*E. V. Corwin*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Col's Orderly*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment of Texas Cavalry) was authorized by G. O. No. 21, Major General H. M. And. Art., dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the enlistment of men in New Mexico and Arizona; and the enlistment of men in Texas.

*J. H. Morris*

Captain

(Confederate.)

*R*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*E. C. Cassin*

*Pvt*, Co *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*Col's Orderly*

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, were to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*

721  
Passin, E. L.

Co. D, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Passin, E. L.

722  
Rouse J. M.

Co. H, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55418241	2
2	8725	2
3	8943	2
4	9188	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of military cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

R | Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*E. M. Fouse*  
*Cvt*, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Nurse in Hoop at Brownsville.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

R

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Rot, Co. H, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detail to go to the Interior for clothing Dec. 13, 1864

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Howarter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, 144th Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Meunier

Copyright



R

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. M. Rouse

, Co. H., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Date to Durban City for clothing  
for Company Oct. 14, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

M. Rouse

Copies

(Confederate.)

R Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. M. Rouse

, Co. H, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

About enlisted men accounted for :

Detached to Burlington County  
leaving Oct. 14<sup>th</sup> '64

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. H. Bozack

Copyright

723  
Panton, J. B.

Co. H, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419192	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*R* Baird's Reg't, Cav., Texas.

*J. B. Routon*

, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*crossed to Mexico Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*M. H. Bozard*

Copyright

124  
Petersburg, J  
Co. *14*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Red with

Petersburg, J

738  
Rugel

Co. *B*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418706	•
2		•
3		•
4		•
5		•
6		•
7		•
8		•
9		•
10		•
11		•
12		•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pvt *Rugel*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*sent to haul Cotton for May  
Start June 1, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Preaney*

726  
Rupersburg, J.

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417384	2
2	8434	2
3	8537	2
4	9003	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Emboss MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Wm. S. Baird*  
Supt., Col., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

*July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at Ragsdale Texas  
since Dec 19, 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 8, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. W. Harris*

Copy

(Confederate.)

*A* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Wm. J. Keppelberg*  
*Co. C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)  
**R** Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

**Private** *J. Rufersburg*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1*, 1864.

Place *Prairie Lea*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edgar, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. J. [Signature]*

Copy

(Confederate.)

R Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pvt J. Respersberg, Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

See, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

See 10, 1864

Place Camp Hard

Remarks: Deserted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgar, Sec. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which caused the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

A. R. [Signature]

777  
Ryan J. M.

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57418085	2
2	82494	2
3	8664	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*A*

*J. M. Ryan*

*Prov*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 .....

Place .....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det'd on Steamboat*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edges, of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. M. Mayfield*  
*W. M.*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Died on board captured steamer*  
*and on Res Grande*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. M. Mayfield*

Copy

*R*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Ryan*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det of Steamer Ark. Aug 5*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. S. Swain*

Capt.



Ryan J. W.

Co. *1st*, Baird's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Ryan J. W.

729  
Sales J. W.

Co. A., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418094	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

For Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*S. N. Sales*  
Private, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det'd in Comsey Dept...*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by P. O. No. 21, Bureau of War, Department of War, dated February 2, 1862, which created the post office at New Mexico and Arizona. The men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

*Copy*

✓ 730  
Sanders, Clark

Co. B., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417347	20
2	7646	21
3	52448779	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

By: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

S

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C. S. Sanders  
Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

-----

Station

Remarks:

-----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

-----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

-----

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave March 1864

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Department of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

J. Morris



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Sgt*  
*Pay*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *March 14*, 1864

Place *Guadalupe Coty*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edg. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 4 Ariz.

C. H. Sanders  
Co. B. 4 Regt Ariz. Brig.

Appears on a

**List**

of prisoners confined in the Provost Marshal's  
Guard House, Galveston, Texas.

List dated

June 28, 1864.

When confined

June 13, 1864.

By whom

Capt. Jones

Charges

Desertion

Sentence commenced

, 186

Sentence expired

, 186

Sentence

Remarks: Charges preferred

Collateral File No. 275.

B. V. Brown

Copies

*Sanders J. G.*

Co. *20*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

*Sanders J. G.*



\* 732  
Sanders, J. H.

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50417311	20
2	8050	21
3	7561	22
4	7769	23
5	7834	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*  
Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

25 | Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Wm H. Sumner*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

\_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Went sick since Sept 8. in  
Ella Co. Texas*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. H. Sumner*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Coy. 1st.

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*John L. ...*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *May*

Commissioned officers present and absent :  
....., 186 *4*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *May 15*, 186 *4*

Place *Rio Grande City*

Remarks *Discharged for disability*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 81, Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*

Original

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*S*  
*L. S. Sanders*  
*1st Lt*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Absent sick since Aug 2/64*  
*Called Co. 1st Reg't*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major General Taylor, N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 1, 1864, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. A. Morris*

Original

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*S. C. Sanderson*  
....., Co. *2<sup>d</sup>*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

About enlisted men accounted for :

*About 2000. High in Ellis  
City.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgar, Sec. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. H. Sanders*  
*Private*, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *May 15*, 186*4*.

Place *Lead Springs*

Remarks: *Discharged by order of*  
*Genl Magruder*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*  
Clerk

733

*Sanders, J. D.*

Co. *A.*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417805	"
2	8031	"
3	8279	"
4	8511	"
5	8760	"
6	8977	"
7	7155	"
8	7190	" -
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein *0*  
Number of personal papers herein *0*

Spec Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Capt*, Co: ..., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..., 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*present*

Station

Remarks:

*1st Lt. ...  
present on duty.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edges, Mex. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*not mailed*

Copy.



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*1*  
*2* *Tr* *enders*  
*caps*, Co. *50*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug* . 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

*Present*

Station *Palmeto*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date . . . . . 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Captain

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*T. W. Sanders*  
Capt, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Palmito*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyright

*S* (Confederate)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*T. D. Sanders*  
Capt., Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
Station *In Camp*  
Remarks: *Present for duty.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. ...*  
Capt.

S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

T. D. Sanders

Capt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: In San Antonio attending Lt Col. Showalter's trial.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

J. P. Warren

Captain

*S* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*S. D. Sanders*  
*Capt*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
*absent*

Station  
Remarks: *Set to duty S. Antonio*  
*on g. e. m.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date  
Place  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. A. [Signature]*

(Confederate.)

*S* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J D Gardner*

*Sgt*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 1864.

Date of election ( *March 29* ), 1864.  
or appointment )

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 51, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the map, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark:

*J. B. T. W.*

(Confederate.)

*D* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J D Sanders*

*Co. H*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *July*, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } *Nov 20*, 1864

If appointed, by whom \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Enlisted*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edgwa. Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G B New*

St. G. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt Arizona Big  
Camp near Richmond Tex  
April 8<sup>th</sup> 1865

T. D. Sanders  
Capt Co D & Comd'g Regt

Report his arrival at  
Richmond, and relation  
to the command, and  
be allowed to remain  
here for a short time

RECORD DIVISION  
REBEL ARCHIVES  
WAR DEPARTMENT

Here



Head Quarters 1st Regt Army of the  
Camp near Richmond Tex  
April 8<sup>th</sup> 1845

Capt. James

A. A. [unclear]

After my

Respects to I arrived here yesterday  
with my Command (part of the 1st Regt  
Army of the) consisting of Co's D, E & H  
and parts of Co's C, F & G. The other  
two Co's of this Regt, Co's A & B were  
ordered to Brownsville which place  
I suppose they had reached before reaching  
the boat bound for Houston but I  
learn are now on their way to Houston  
and as you have doubtless learned  
before they at the River Kentucky when  
ordered by Genl. Slaughter to return to  
Cappus Christi about one hundred &  
fifty from said Command mutinied  
and went home refusing to serve any  
longer in the West but sick of Texas  
and within the last three or four days  
have been ordered to their homes

and I believe in the course of ten or  
fifteen days nearly every man will return  
Therefore I respectfully ask that I  
be permitted to stop for such length of time  
in the vicinity of Richmond where I can  
get Forage & Recruit my Scurvy which is  
very much pained and collect the debts  
who are daily coming to these Commisaries  
Father & many having been fallen here  
the King the King very difficult to travel  
by advancing me to stop for a few  
days you will very much oblige me  
and I think for return to return of  
many about Richmond  
I have nothing to say Commisaries  
with your united Commisaries  
Dear Sirs with Respect  
Yours Obedt Servt  
J. J. Anderson  
Capt. Co. B. 8th Regt  
of the Army

*Sanders J. A.*

Co. *20*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Sanders J. A.*

735  
Janlin

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419179	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

S Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Sartin*

*Put.*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*One detail with Capt. Graves*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been called in Texas.

*W. H. Bozarth*  
Copyist

*Sanders James*

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Sanders J. H.*



✓ <sup>737</sup>  
Santos Natano

Co. 14., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417256	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 2

~~MARK:~~ \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*S*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Santiago*

*But*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan'y 21, 1864.*

Place *Santiago*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated February 2, 1864, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. L. Harris*

Copyright

(384)



✓ *738*  
*Savage, Thomas*

Co. *E*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50417456</i>	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Box MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*12*  
*100*  
-----  
*1st*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

-----

Station -----

Remarks: -----

-----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Feb 16*, 186

Place *Camp Baird*

Remarks: *Created*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

-----

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

-----

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*

✓ Scaggs, J. S. <sup>739</sup>

Co. *B*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418110	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. S. Mayfield*  
*W. S.*, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Attendant in shop in Brownsville Aug 8th 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyright

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Okla Bld Pension Court  
(Source of communication.)

Joseph Smith Shagan  
Shomokis (Name.)  
1<sup>st</sup> Co. Quin's Reg't For Batt<sup>n</sup>

Org: not identified. Name  
not found in Tex Index 6.S.A.  
The pris of war record found

A Reg't return for Aug. 1864  
(as rolls on file) of Baird's

Reg't, also called Shaw's  
Reg't 4 Arizona Brigade.

Known as J. S. Shagan,  
Capt. A. Baird Reg't

absent as attendant in  
Hoop. in Brownsville Aug 1864

Nothing add'l the pris of  
war record found.

The Capt Shomokis found.  
-13-75.  
1111

F. V. D.

(over) J. S. Shagan

b. & E. Dr.

Nothing added for

Williamson  
JWH

9-13-15

205

(Attach this end.)

Sept. 24, 1915. KWP

Respectfully returned to the

Wey

Williamson,  
Williamson Board of Pension Com-  
missioners,  
Williamson City.

No record has been found in this  
office of an organization known as  
Williamson's Company, Cecil's Texas  
Company, C. S. A., nor has anything  
been found relative to the service,  
status or parole of a man named  
Seaggs with Seaggs as a member of  
this organization.

The name J. J. Seaggs, private,  
Williamson's (also known as  
Cecil's) Company 4th Arizona  
Cavalry, C. S. A., appears on a  
monthly return for August, 1864,  
in which he was reported absent;  
absent in hospital at Brownsville,  
August 8, 1864. There are no rolls  
of the company on file and nothing  
additional relative to said Seaggs  
has been found.

J. P. McCain  
The Adjutant General.  
Wey

Schirmashes, H. H.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schmueske, H. H.

Schmasher H. H.

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schrueske H. H.



742  
Scholl, L.

Co. C, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418290	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186--.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date Sept 25, 186--.

Place Calumet

Remarks: Recruited in Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright

Schirmscha H. H.

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schrueske H. H.

+ <sup>744</sup>  
*Schrueske, W. W.*

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50418238</i>	20
2	<i>8668</i>	21
3	<i>8885</i>	22
4	<i>9128</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

By: *W. W. Schrueske*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*S* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. H. Schueske*

*Over*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Furloughed at Camp Green  
by Dr. Snyder.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*was mapped*

*S* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. W. Schmascher*  
*P*, Co *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :  
Station \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :  
Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*Found at Camp Green by Dr. Doyden June 1, 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. W. Schmascher*

*S*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. W. Schrimsher*

, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick Fullough Camp Green June 1, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. W. Schrimsher*

S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. W. Schirmacher

Pvt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent without leave

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

A. R. [Signature]



743  
Schthling

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stebelting F

146  
Schistling

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stebbelting *F*

x  
747  
Schubach, E.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418229	20
2	8482	21
3	8400	22
4	8907	23
5	9154	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

YOUR NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*E. Schuback*  
Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd at Wash to Maj. S. Stark*  
*June 1st 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W.S. Mayfield*

Copyright

*S*  
(Confederate)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

*Plt* *Shubert*  
Appears on *Col*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Oct* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date  
Place  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*Sent to haul cotton for Maj*  
*June 1: 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shoemaker's Regiment, Texas N. Mex. Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Ely's dated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*M. C. ...*  
Official

*S*

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

*Schubert*

, Co. *9*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station  
Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date  
Place  
Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*sent to Maj J. Hart June  
1, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Quaw*

(Confederate.)

S Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Schubert  
Priv., Co. G., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service. On duty with  
Maj. Start June 1st, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyright

*S*

(Confederate)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Priv E. Schueget*  
Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
of the organization named above,

Regimental Return  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*San Antonio*

*San Antonio*  
*with Maj Hart D.M.*  
The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*was maffied*



Schubert, Edward

Co. G, 4 Regt. Ariz. Brig

(concept)

See personal papers of

Daniel Weiskermann

, Co. G, 4 Regt. Ariz. Brig

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)

Schubert

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schubach E

Schueget E.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schulach E.

✓ 750  
Schuga, Luis

Co. *H*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417403	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

S

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Luis Schuaga*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service by order  
of Col Davidson since*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; all men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Morris*

Captain

X 751  
*Schuman. V.*

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50418230</i>	20
2	<i>8483</i>	21
3	<i>8701</i>	22
4	<i>8918</i>	23
5	<i>9155</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*J* Date Made: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*V. Sauer*  
Pvt., Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained with Maj. Hays 2 M.  
San Antonio*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Headquarters of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Capt.

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*S*  
-----  
*Sherman* +  
-----  
*Pos*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station -----

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date -----, 186*4*.

Place -----

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Detail at base to Maj. S. Hart*  
*June 1st 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*ives may find*



*S*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Schumer*

*Pvt*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd to haul cotton for Maj Hart June 1. 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Museum*

S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Schuman

, Co. G., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det'd to Maj S. Heat June 1, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 8 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

A. R. ...

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*S* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Schuman*

*Capt.*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service, On duty with  
Maj. Hart June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. H. Boyark*

Copyright

Schumann, Valentin

Co. 4, 4 Regt. Ariz. Brig

Consript

See personal papers of

Daniel Westermann

, Co. 4, 4 Regt. Ariz. Brig

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

1862  
Schumer

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schuman, J.

Schutching, -

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stebelting, F.

754  
Scott C. C.

Co. E., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57417370	2
2	7498	11
3	7716	22
4	7843	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

SEE MARKS

See also

(Confederate.)

*of*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*C. C. Scott*

*Capt*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave since  
Oct. 1, 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. ...*

Copyright



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*D*

*C. C. Scott*

*Drum*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *March*, 1864

Place

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which ordered the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Morris*

Captain

*ES*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*C. C. Scott*  
*Priv*, Co *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Left at Burnham Nov 1/63*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L. C. Scott

Prvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan, 1864.

Place

Sherman

Remarks:

No Remarks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment, Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Major Genl. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which ordered the regiment to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Wesley Mayfield

Copied.

Scott H. H.

Co. D, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scott H. H.

✓ Scott, <sup>756</sup> W.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50417375	•
2		•
3		•
4		•
5		•
6		•
7		•
8		•
9		•
10		•
11		•
12		•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•
20		•

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

For size \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*Of*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. H. Scott*

*Pub*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Absent without leave since  
Oct 1, 1862*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. M. ...*

Scott W. U.

Co. 20, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scott W. U.

+ 758  
Scott, W. H.

Co. D, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417319	"
2	7564	"
3	7711	"
4	7838	"
5	8044	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

How many: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*S*

*W. G. Scott*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick since Nov 10. in  
Edwards Co. Texas*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. G. Scott

Prof, Co. D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of Feb., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stratrick until Nov-10-1863

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

J. H. Bottis

Captain

S

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. H. Scott

Pat, Co. 2, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Apr, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Place 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hendrick since November 1863 in Ellis City, Texas

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Orders of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1864, which and the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. H. Scott

Capt

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. H. Scott*

*C. Co.*, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *May 15*, 186*4*.

Place *Camp Green*

Remarks: *Discharged by order of Genl Magruder*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 4, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. H. Scott*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Wm. Scott*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_,

*May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *May 15*, 186*4*.

Place *Rio Grande City*.

Remarks: *Discharged for disability.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Wm. Mayfield*

*Copies*

759  
*Scott, William*

Co. *19*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50417289</i>	"
2	<i>75316</i>	"
3	<i>7683</i>	"
4	<i>7902</i>	"
5	<i>8118</i>	"
6	<i>8356</i>	"
7	<i>8592</i>	"
8	<i>8816</i>	"
9	<i>9062</i>	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*Of*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. . Texas.

*John Scott*

*Pop*, Co. 7, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date . . . . ., 186 .

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*On Detach<sup>d</sup> Service Indian Territory  
since Nov 27<sup>th</sup> 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 31, Edgar, Sec. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*

Captain

*S*

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Put*, *Wm Scott*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

*March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached in Co. D. L. Taylor 24 63*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Edgar's List, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which created the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Bottis*

Copy.



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. 'Texas.

*Mr Scott*  
*Pvt*, Co *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Det'd in 2nd U.S. Inf. Tex. Jan 27/65*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgar, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; and men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*

Copyright

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. D. Scott*  
Cor., Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date  
Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. 4th Reg't M. & I. Ind. Terry Hor*  
*22th '63.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*

Original

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav, Texas.

J

Wm Scott

Priv, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Det. James Q. M. O. Nov. 27th. 63.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. U. S. Army, N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wm Scott

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left in I.M.O. Ind. Terry, Tex. 27/8/63.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W.S. Mayfield

S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Ret Scott

Co B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Sept, 1864

Date Nov 6, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det't L. M. D., Ind. Troop Nov. 27, 1864. As on Return

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Skreaming

Copy

*S* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pvt *Scott*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*Detached in U.S.A., Ind. Territory, Nov. 27, 1863.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 31, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. R. ...* Copyright

S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Scott

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Set in 2 m. D., Ind. Terr.,  
Nov. 27, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Edgar, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Spencer

760  
*Scott, William*

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50417251</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Date Recd: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

S

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

*Wm Scott*

*Put*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Jan'y 14, 1864.*

Place *San Antonio, Texas*

Remarks *Transferred to Widdrige  
Com'd*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Orders of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. ...*

Copy

✓ 761  
Sevier, W. C.

Co. —, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenants | 2 Lieutenants

CARD NUMBERS.

1	447 22350	•
2		•
3		•
4		•
5		•
6		•
7		•
8		•
9		•
10		•
11		•
12		•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



762  
Shacklett, B. B.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50417325

2 7582

3 7720

4 8169

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Home Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S

B. Shacklett

Priv, Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service with Capt. Tompkins after discharge since Feb 1864

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edg. Sec. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1864. The regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

J. H. ...

Copies

(Confederate.)

*S*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*P. Shacklett*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det a service July 19, 64*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*

(Confederate)

*S*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. Shacklett*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Det'd on the 19 of Feb at Camp  
Baird's Reg't Co Tex*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 31, Edgar, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. W. Morris*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*B. B. Sharratt*  
Pvt., Co. *I*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent since R. Barracks July 16th 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*



Sheabach

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sheabach J.

764

*Shattock, Simeon*

Co. *E*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>57417376</i>	2
2	<i>7483</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*  
Number of personal papers herein *0*

DATE MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*S. Shattock*  
Sgt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Missing without leave since Oct. 1, 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. W. ...*

S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Simon Stattach  
Dr., Co. E., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date March, 186

Place

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep't of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. H. Morris

Copyright

765  
Shattuck John S.

Co. *First*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Lieut Adj't* / *Lieut Adj't*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44989315	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

See also:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas  
Arizona

S

John S. Shattuck

1st. Adj. & Reg. 7. Arizona Brig.

Residence San Francisco, Cal.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War,**

Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Number of rolls:

1

(2000)

J. P. Spucher

Captain

Shattuck John S.  
Adj. Co. 4 Regt Ariz Brig  
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

- |                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dep. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Assault Sheet          | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Discharge              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. B. C. |
| Identity               | Transportation       |

J. S. Hall  
Capt. 1st Regt. Ill. Infy  
Dubuque Iowa



No. 19

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *San Francisco Cal*

Done at *Palustrine Texas* }  
this *7* day of *July* 1865.

*John H. ...*  
*Adj. Gen. 4th Regt. Ga. Brig*

Approved:

..... C. S. A.  
..... U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

**GEN. E. R. S. CANBY**  
Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

*Countersigned*  
*Geo. A. Ellis*  
*Major 10th Mass*  
*Prov. Marshal, Cav. Div*  
*Mil. Div of the South West*

766

*Shaw, George*

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50417548</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See also: \_\_\_\_\_

See also: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*John Morris*  
-----  
*Prof*, Co. *5*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station -----

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date -----, 1864

Place -----

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick & on leave 20*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Department of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. No men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*

Capt.

x <sup>767</sup>  
Sheabach, J.

Co. C, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417833	20
2	8621	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Capt. S. S. Sheabach*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent : \_\_\_\_\_

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men : \_\_\_\_\_

Date *April 3*

Place *Pana Merea*, 186*4*

Remarks: *To report to U.S. M. Helena*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edg. Gen. of TEX., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

*S* (Confederate)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Shattoch* 7  
No. *6*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Panama since Nov. 25, 1863.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shover's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Bureau of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated February 2, 1862, which placed the regiment west to be organized in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Shattoch*  
Coyd.

✓ <sup>768</sup>  
Sheckles, G. W.

Co. H, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419196	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Made: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*J* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*G. W. Sheekles*

, Co. *H.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Detached to garrison Post at Brownsville by order of Brig. Genl. (Orde)*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which ordered the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; 200 men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. H. Bozarth*

Copyright.



NOV 19

50418196

1911

*Slaughter, being dismantled.*

769

Shelley, J. M.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44342037	2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

See Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate) Texas

A 1 4 1 Army

J M Shelley  
Capt Co A 4 Regt Tex Brig  
Residence Guadalupe Co Texas

Appears on a

**Roll**

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,  
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 13  
1865.\*

Roll dated Not dated

Remarks:

\*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71888.

Number of rolls:

36

(36)

A Farley

Copy

Shelley, J. M.

Sgt., Co. A 4 Reg't Arizona <sup>Bri</sup>

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Account Sheet	Med. Examination
Assignment	Misc. Information
Articles	Pay or Clothing
Books or Effects	Personal Reports
Commissions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

J. M. Shelly.

4th Virginia Brig.

No. *1*

*New Antonio de* ..... 1865.

*Wm. Scheller* "Sgt." of *A* Company .....  
Regiment *Arizona Bri* ..... C. S. A., residing in  
*San Antonio de* ..... having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authority, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

*Hermit*  
MAJOR GENERAL *E. S. GANBY, U. S. A.*

*Go-arricus*  
~~MAJOR GENERAL~~  
*Bria Gen. and Provost Marshal General*

*May 10 Bureau*  
*San Antonio de*

1180

7  
770  
Shelton, William

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55418171	2
2	8408	3
3	8652	4
4	8870	5
5	9106	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

SEEK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*H. ...*  
....., Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*absent sick R. Barracks*

*July 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dept. of TEXAS, Mexico, dated February 1, 1862, which created the regiment, and to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J

*J. M. Shinton*

*Capt*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*

. 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Texas 19 12 - 11 July 64.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Maffei*

S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. Shelton*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Sick in Hos. at R Bernards*  
*since July last*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 51, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated February 2 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Shelton*

*S*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. J. Shelton*  
Pvt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Nov.*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Hos since July*  
*last.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Shelton*

Copyist

*S*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Wm Shelton*

*Pvt*, *Co E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

.....

Station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186

Place .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Lost in Hos Brownville,*

*Oct 14, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dep't of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. Warner*

Shelton W J

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shelton William

772  
Sheman -

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Schuman &

✓ <sup>773</sup>  
Shepherd, R. B.

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417400	1
2	7609	2
3	7783	3
4	7991	4
5	8060	5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*P. B. Shepherd*  
*Capt*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Absent without leave since*  
*Jan'y 18, 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 3, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. W. Morris*



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Shepherd*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

\_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave Jan'y 28. 64*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edgwa. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 8, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been captured in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Prof. J. S. Simpson*  
*Prof.*, Co. *E.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date  
Place  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*Without leave*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which ordered the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. A. B. Harris*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

5

7.12. 5 papers

Don, Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on **Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :  
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. J. Mayfield

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*S* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*N. B. ...*  
*Pol*, Co. *3*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks: *Enlisted and new were  
ported.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Shelton, William

Co. *E*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Shelton, William

Shard <sup>775</sup> J. J.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shard J. J.

4  
Short, J. J. <sup>776</sup>

Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57417381	20
2	4543	21
3	4744	22
4	7972	23
5	8102	24
6	8437	25
7	8667	26
8	8887	27
9	9129	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Snork, James  
Co. F-4 Arizona

See P. P.

J. V. Kampmann



(Confederate.)

*of*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*C. Baird*

*Co. B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with a Pass from Texas  
since Dec 18, 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. ...*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. M. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at the Granger Tex*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment, Texas Cavalry) was authorized by G. O. No. 21, Edgwa of the ... Arizona, dated February 2, 1862, which placed the regiment in the line in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*S*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. Short*  
*Put*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent on certificate of disability  
at La Grange, Texas*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Edgwa. Mex. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*

Copyist

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*absent on duty of this  
range*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edger Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Wm. M. ...*

Copied

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*S. W. Hart*  
*Capt*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sgt Furlough at La Grange Texas*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copies

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. S. Mayfield*  
.....  
*Co. F*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept* ..... 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186 .....

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Furloughed at P. Bureau  
by Dr. Dryden July 13th 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 31, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. . Texas.

J. J. Shurd

Plt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above:

for the month of Oct, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Found by Dr. Dryden Aug. 9, 1864

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 3, 1864, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Mananus

S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. J. Short

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at R. Barracks July 18. 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Shewalter



S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. J. Shord  
Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Invalugh R. Boker, July  
18. 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Sheward

(CONFEDERATE).

James J. Short.

Pvt. Co. F. 4 Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 14, 1865.

Residence Fayette Co., Tex.

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

777  
Showalter Dan

Co.       , Baird's Regiment  
  A   Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieut Col Lieut Col

CARD NUMBERS

1	50417195	"
2	7408	"
3	7613	"
4	7775	"
5	8001	"
6	8250	"
7	8483	"
8	8720	"
9	8947	"
10	9091	"
11	7124	"
12	7160	"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

*S*

*John S. Swaiter*  
Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

*Present*  
*Station*  
*To Report at 2nd Texas Cavalry*  
*Quarters*  
*at Camp Verde*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: . 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar's Act, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. S. Swaiter*  
Captain

*S*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*John Patterson \**

*1st Lt.*, Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Not stated*

Station *Camp Patterson*

Remarks:

*Reign Return as Comd of Regt*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: ....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Bdegr. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*S*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **TEXAS.**

*Am. Showalter*

*St. Col.*, Co....., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

*v*

*Present*

Station

*Camp Green*

Remarks:

*Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgewood, Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*

*Capt.*

(200)

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*L*  
*d us Showalter*  
*at Los*, Co. . . . ., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June* . . . . ., 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

*Present*

Station *Post's Barracks*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date . . . . ., 186

Place . . . . .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which created the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W.S. Mayfield*

Copy



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*S*  
*W. S. Mayfield*  
at *Cal.*, Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

*Present*

Station

Remarks: *Present in Command of the Reg't.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Lan Showalter*  
*Lt Col*, Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

*Absent*

Station *Brownsville*

Remarks: *In arrest & under or-  
ders for San Antonio*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

*S*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Dan Showalter*

*Lt. Col.*, Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Absent*

Station

Remarks: *Ordered to San Antonio under arrest in Sept.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment, Arizona Cavalry and as Showalter's Regiment, Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Edgar, Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 8, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*D. R. Murray*

S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Dan Showalter  
Lt Col, Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Station San Antonio

Remarks: Detached on listrial at  
San Antonio Sept 26, 1864.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place . . . . . 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Showalter  
Coppied

S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

San Showalter

Lt Col, Co. ..., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station S. Antonio, Tex. <sup>absent</sup>

Remarks: In arrest + trial at San Antonio

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Shawalter

(104)

(Confederate.)

*S.* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Sam Showalter*

*Lt Col*, Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *March*, 1864.

Date of election ( *March 9* ) or appointment ) , 1863.

If appointed, by whom *Lt Gen Magruder*

Remarks:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark:

*G. B. West*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*L*

*Jim Showalter*  
L. S. Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *June*

, 1863.

Date of election or appointment } *March 9*, 1863.

If appointed, by whom *Gen Magruder*

Remarks: *On duty Ringold Barracks*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by G. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex. N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Bank mark:

*G. L. Mott*

(100)

Copies

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Sam Showalter*  
*1st Co.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Date of election or appointment } *Feb 9*, 186*3*.

If appointed, by whom *Gen. Kingman*

Remarks:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been called in Texas.

Book mark:

*967751*



8

Danl. Showalter

Lieut. Col.

4th Regt.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated Hdqrs. Arizona Brigade

Columbus, Tex. Mar. 1, 1863.

Date of commission Feb. 13, 1863.

Remarks:

M. Guada

Ad 20 11 11  
Richard May 3/05

Richard

A. S. Powell

Col. Cabot

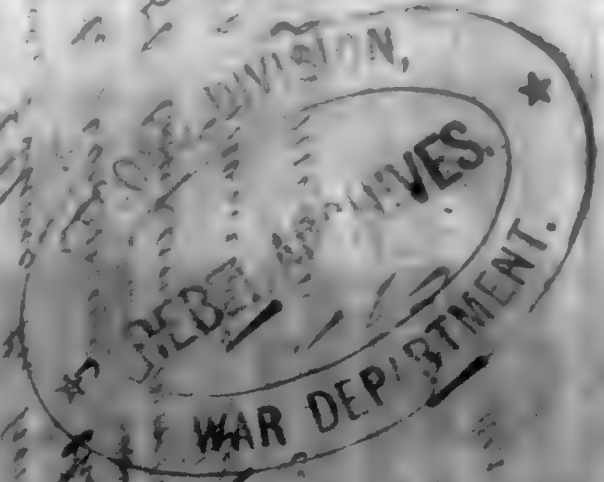
Richard

asking Blauas

Richard

Richard

College.



Vertical handwritten text, possibly a list or index, running down the center of the page. The text is mostly illegible due to fading and the angle of the page.

Faded handwritten text on the right side of the page, mostly illegible.

Head Quarters 4th Regt Aza Brigade  
Camp near Richmond Va. May 3<sup>d</sup> 1865.

Capt E. P. Turner

A. A. Gens

Avoneton, Va.

Captain:

My command is entirely out of certain kinds  
of blank forms. I have the honor to request that you  
will send up to Richmond the following kinds of  
blanks -

- 50 Company monthly returns
- 100 Morning Reports Regimental
- 8 morning Report Books

Very Respectfully  
Yours W. S. S. S.  
Dan S. S. S.  
Candy Regts

Ad. Dr. & Reg. - ~~Wiggin~~ <sup>Wiggin</sup> ~~Dr.~~  
Richmond May 3. 1865

Dr. Howalter

Col. Camp

Nothing for late  
orders from dept  
& abstract of 2/3

College.



*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

Hq. Dept. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ohio Brig

Camp near Richmond Tex May 2<sup>d</sup>. 1865.

Capt. E. P. Turner

A. A. Genl.

Houston Texas

Captain -

I have the honor to request that you will send to me the late orders from Department which you have, say during the last three months; my command has not received any orders during that period and I desire to have them on file for reference.

I am Captain

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Sam Houston

Comd'g Regt

Voucher No 58

L<sup>o</sup> D. Sherman

14<sup>th</sup> of May 1813.

~~4 Aug 1813~~



Board's Tax

Co



Received at Sam Houston Texas. July 11<sup>th</sup> 1863,  
 of Capt. Wm Prescott ass't. Quar. Master U. S. A.

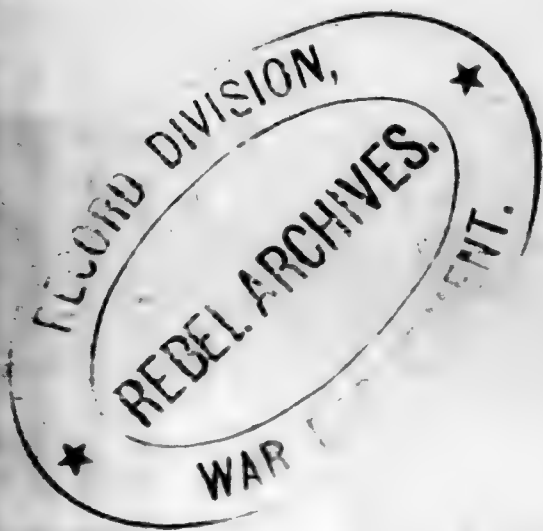
<p>100</p>	<p>for</p>	<p>of</p>	<p>600</p>
------------	------------	-----------	------------

For which I have paid to  
 the said Capt. Wm Prescott, the cash price of  
 Sam Houston Texas six dollars.

(Signed) J. W. ...  
 Wm A. ...  
 at ...

Col. Ford

Lt. Col. <sup>6</sup> Showalter  
- Aug. 31 / 64



Rec'd Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

File



'Copy'

Adj. Gen. Expedy Forces,  
Fort Brown, Augt 21st 1864.

(Secret & Confidential)

Lt Col. I Showalter,  
Comdg Advance, &c.  
Camp Palmito,  
Col.

We have plausible, but not fully authenticated reports, that Cortina meditates crossing the Rio Grande, and forcing his way through our lines to the Yanteca.

There is enough consistency in the rumor to require us to use the utmost watchfulness.

It is believed the passage is intended to be made nine miles above and twelve below Brownville.

If he attempts this we must beat him before the junction can be effected.

Yr Very Obedt. Servant  
(signed) John. S. Ford  
Col Comdg.

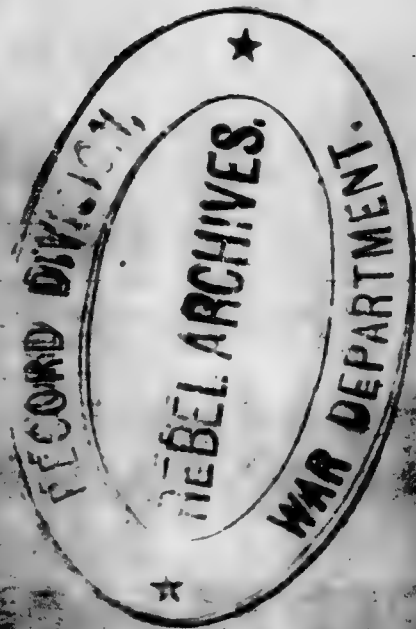
True Copy.  
James H. Fry  
Capt & A. A. S. Genl.

Camp Davis  
Mich 19th 64

Lt Col. Dan Howarth  
Inquiry requisition  
for Blankets

File

Texas Papers  
1864



Head Qrs 4<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Cal<sup>d</sup> B<sup>y</sup>  
Camp Baira Mar 19<sup>th</sup> 1864

Captain E. P. Turner

A. A. G. M.

Houston

Captain

I have the honor to transmit herewith a requisition for Regimental Blankets for the use of the 4<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Cal<sup>d</sup> B<sup>y</sup>.

The Blankets last furnished from the Adjutant Gen<sup>l</sup> Office were incomplete, there being no pay rolls attached to the Muster Rolls, & it was impossible to pay the Companies without them.

I have the honor to be Captain

Very respectfully

Your Obedt

Wm. Howarter

Adj<sup>t</sup> Col Comdy 4<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Cal<sup>d</sup> B<sup>y</sup>

Please direct the package to Commanding Officer 4<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Cal<sup>d</sup> B<sup>y</sup> San Antonio Texas

Atlanta, March 20/64

St. Col. Shaw

Answers in relation  
to Returns from  
Bain's Regt



*[Faint handwritten signature or text]*

Head Quarters 4<sup>th</sup> Regt Arizona  
Helena Tx Mar 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

Major H A Alston

A A Gm

Houston Tx

Major

I have the honor to  
acknowledge receipt of Gen<sup>l</sup> Order No 239 with note  
accompanying stating that no return has ever been  
received from the 4<sup>th</sup> Regt Arizona Brigade (Baird's Regt)  
A full & complete Regimental Report of the Regt  
including Muster Rolls of Companies & Roster of Commissioned  
Officers was made for the month of February & mailed on  
the 6<sup>th</sup> of March last 1864 at San Marcos Tx. The package  
was directed to Capt P P Turner till San Houston; it has  
probably been secured at Head Quarters subsequently to the  
date of your notice, I have not time now to send a copy  
of the return <sup>at present</sup> as the Regt is moving rapidly forward to  
Texas under orders from Col Ford.

In future monthly returns will be made as promptly  
as circumstances will admit of.

I have the honor to be

Yours very respectfully

Wm. C. C. C.

Quar. Master

to Col Comdg of 4<sup>th</sup> Regt Arizona



**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

**For**

- (12) Twelve Muster Rolls ("Hild + staff")
  - (24) Twenty-four Muster and Pay Rolls ("Hild + staff")
  - (48) Forty-eight Company Muster Rolls
  - (96) Ninety-six Company Muster and Pay Rolls
  - (50) Fifty Summaries Lists
- (For the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade)

Whereas, that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: That being but few Muster Rolls are found in the Regiment, and no Muster and Pay Rolls; and it being expedient to pay the men of the Regiment or properly Muster the Companies without them.

*Wm A Howaller*  
*S. Col. Comdr of 4th Regt Ariz. Brigade*

Capt. .... will issue the  
 Articles specified in the above Requisition.

Received at ..... Commanding.

In full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

*Wm A Howaller*  
*S. Col. Comdr of 4th Regt Ariz. Brigade*

No. 10

No. .... *Jan 1864* ... Qr. 1864

*Col. Johnston*

*John G. ...*  
*Hill*



For

REBEL ARCHIVES

**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

**For**

- (12) Twelve Muster Rolls, "Field & Staff"
  - (24) Twenty four Muster & Pay Rolls, "Field & Staff"
  - (48) Forty eight Muster Rolls (Company)
  - (96) Ninety six Muster and Pay Rolls (Company)
  - 50 Fifty Resamples Lists
- (For the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade)

I Certify, that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *There being but few muster rolls on hand in the Regiment, and as Muster and Pay Rolls, and it being impossible to pay the men of the Regiment, or properly exercise the Company without them.*

*Wm Showalter*  
 St. Colo. Comdr. 4th Regt. Ariz. Brig

Capt. .... will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

Received, at ..... Commanding.

to full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

*Wm Showalter*

*St. Colo. Comdr.*  
*4th Regt. Ariz. Brigade*



San Antonio  
47 June 12 1875.

RECORD DIVISION  
RESEARCH ARCHIVES  
DEPARTMENT.  
the  
filed at  
P. 6

~~John~~ <sup>Earl</sup> ~~det~~ <sup>det</sup> ~~may~~ <sup>may</sup> will  
report had these  
men were  
detain' <sup>led</sup> arranged  
- The the details  
or transferred  
of detail to the men  
not appointed  
will report

the  
men  
the  
men  
the  
men

All the men from  
this left sent to  
Baird (H) Arizona  
was detailed see  
x copy of orders detailing  
them also copy of  
order to see Baird

G. J. Myers  
2nd Cal Cavalry  
Det

4th Regt. of Brigade  
Mexico June 15th 1863.

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text on the left side of the page, possibly a letterhead or address.]*

to acknowledge the  
6th inst. to Col. Baird  
morning, and in reply  
to inform you, that Sec.  
of the Order of  
of leave of absence, for  
their Messing outfits.  
the Order of the General  
Six (6)  
of Companies, please  
intention relative to

Six (6) Companies have been organized in the  
of the Order of the General  
Security ground  
sufficiently men to  
the minimum, if it is  
the above men, you  
with their Officers to  
service in a few days  
to get into active ser-  
have been selected  
Six (6) out of the  
been selected Lieutenant only  
two men, however  
of the General's wishes

*Handwritten notes in cursive script, possibly describing a collection or list of items.*

DEBYN...  
VLCINNES.  
Handwritten text within a circular stamp or seal.

*Main body of handwritten text in cursive script, appearing to be a list or detailed notes.*

*Handwritten text at the bottom right of the page, possibly a signature or a concluding note.*



Houston, July 11/63

88

Dear Mr. [unclear]

[unclear] & [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]



San Antonio  
July 11/63  
A. J. P. Linn

Captain I am  
instructed by Col. Baird to  
ask you for an order for  
one or better horses for mounting  
men, we are constantly getting  
men refugees from California  
Arizona who are destitute  
of means having lost everything  
they had in making the trip  
across from their County  
A. J. P. has no funds for  
purchase of horses, it is neces-  
sary therefore that we should  
have an order on Capt.

Prescott at San Antonio  
I am  
Respectfully  
Yours  
A. J. P. Linn

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

- 100 Blank Company morning reports
- 100 " Muster Rolls
- 30 " Regimental returns
- 100 " Descriptive Lists
- 100 " Regimental morning reports
- 1 " Descriptive Book

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *There*

*not being a sufficient quantity on hand for the use of the Regiment*

Capt. \_\_\_\_\_  
Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

*Special Master*  
Assistant Quartermaster, United States Army

Commanding

Received at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army.

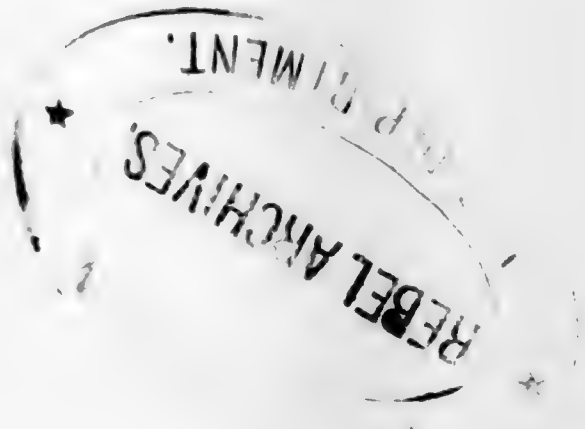
186\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ in full of the above Requisition.

**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

*Gen Showalter  
Lieut. Col. AB*

For

- 100 Blank Company morning Reports ✓
- 50 " " Minutes Notes ✓
- 50 " " Regimental Returns ✓
- ~~100 " " Description Lists~~
- 100 " " Regimental morning Reports
- 1 " " Description Book



I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *See*

*not being a sufficient quantity on hand for the use of the Regiment*

Capt. \_\_\_\_\_ Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

\_\_\_\_\_, Commanding.

Received at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_, Assistant Quartermaster C. S Army,

\_\_\_\_\_, in full of the above Requisition,

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Head Quarters  
San Antonio, June 3

1863 -  
Gen. Sherman at Fort  
Gibson, Miss.

Original receipt of Gen. Heintzelman  
Order of Lt. Col. Williams to report





Head Quarters 11th Regt. Cav. Brigade  
San Antonio June 3rd 1863.

Captain,

In the absence of Col. Baird, who left here for Houston on the 29th ult. I beg to acknowledge the receipt of the Order of Maj. Genl. Magander of the 20th ultimo which arrived here on the 1st inst. and in obedience to the same beg leave to report as follows:

General Magander's Order arrived here late on the day of the 1st inst.; and it was impossible on that day to report the Regiment for duty to Major Lincoln Commandant of this Post, I also learned the same day that Capt. Weyman was placed in command - So in obedience to the General's Order I have reported the Command for duty to Captain Weyman.

There are several men out on recruiting service, who I expect to hear from in a few days, and I fully expect that they will bring in a number of recruits - Our strength at the present time is Eighty Eight men and as a general thing are well tried, most of them being Refugees from California.

I have the honor to be Captain.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

Wm. Howalter

1st. Col. Comdg. 4th Regt. Cav. Brigade

1st. Col. Comdg. 4th Regt. Cav. Brigade

Capt. E. P. Turner  
1st. Regt. Cav. Brigade  
Houston

Shubert -

Co. *E*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schubach, E.

✓ 779  
*Simmons, E.*

Co. *E*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50418648</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* (Confederate)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*E. Simmons*  
*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Station \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :  
Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*To Hunt mules destroyed  
from Quartermaster*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; 200 men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*R. W. ...*  
Capt.

700  
*Simmons, Isaac*

Co. *C*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50417293</i>	2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*of*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Isaac Simmons*

*Isaac*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

.....

Station .....

Remarks : .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks : .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Absent with leave since 12<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Edgar, Secy. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*

Copies.

751  
Simmons, J.

Co. H, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418428	20
2	8945	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

*Simmons*

*At* Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached to go to the Interior for clothing Oct. 13, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*McQuarney*



S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. Simmons

, Co H, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det'd to Burleson City for  
drilling for Company Oct. 14. 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

A. R. Warren

Copyright

782

*Simmons James*

Co. *C.*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50417883</i>	2
2	<i>8074</i>	21
3	<i>8321</i>	22
4	<i>8609</i>	23
5	<i>8836</i>	24
6	<i>9075</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J*

*James Simmons*

*A. H.*, Co. *C.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Detained in D.M.A. Steamer  
June 15th 1864.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copy

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*E. S. Simmons*  
*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Aug* . 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*Det'd June 5th*

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Wm. Simmons*  
*Priv*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*David in the G. D. M. S. Teamster since June 8th 64.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*S*

*Pvt J. Simmons*

, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*sent to go into the Interior for clothing*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Shaw* Copied

*S* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Pvt* *J. Simmons*, Co. *6*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd to the Interior Oct. 17.*  
*1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. B. ...*

S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Gas Simmons

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

sent to the Interior for Clothing Oct. 13, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shewalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

M. R. Warrington



783  
Simmons, J. M.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417756	2
2	7989	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*S* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Wm. Simmons*  
*Pvt*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. J. ...*

Copy

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. M. ...*  
Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. M. ...*  
Copyright

784

*Simpson, C. W.*

Co. *A*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>144342086</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*  
Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ **BACK MARK:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.) Texas  
4<sup>th</sup> War Arz

C W Simpson  
Capt Co A Hays Co Arz  
Residence Hays Co Texas

Appears on a

**Roll**

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,  
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 15,  
1865.\*

Roll dated 1-1-1865

Remarks:

\*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 11880.

Number of rolls:

37

(333)

A Farley

Copyist

*Simpson, C.W.*  
*Priv. Co. A*      *4<sup>th</sup> Reg. Artillery*

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Attachment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

C. M. Simpson  
H<sup>t</sup> Arizona Exp

No. 1

San Antonio, Tex. Sept 13 1865.

*H. D. Jones* Co. of *A* Company *1*  
Regiment *Arizona Cav* C. S. A., residing in  
*San Antonio* having been, with the approval of  
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long  
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

*W. Smith*  
MAJOR GENERAL E. R. CARRY, U. S. A.

*For Smith*  
GEN. L. ANDREWS

*Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General*

*Major W. H. Carr*  
*Paroled*

1239



X  
777  
Simpson, J. W.

Co. A., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417272	20
2	7520	21
3	7899	22
4	8103	23
5	8339	24
6	8572	25
7	8800	26
8	9044	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BACK MARK:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*S*

*C. W. Simpson*  
*Privt*, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*At San Antonio with Baird's Reg't*  
*Washington since Aug 2nd 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Tex. N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Harris* *Capt*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. Simpson*  
Sgt., Co. 4, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Jan.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*At San Antonio with Major 1  
Washington since Aug 27/63*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Morris*

Copied

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J*  
*S. J. [unclear]*  
*Por*, Co. *4*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date .....

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*At San Antonio smelting 2763*  
*employ of Maj. J. H. [unclear]*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. D. Maggill*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

....., Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of ..... 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date .....

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*In company of Maj J. A. Washington  
at San Antonio, Aug 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

....., Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of ..... 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*with Major T. Washington  
San Antonio since Aug '63*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Headquarters of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W.S. Margit*

S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. W. Simpson

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. J. T. A. Washington Aug 1863.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Shuman

Copied

S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. W. Simpson  
Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 .....

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained as Prisoner at San Antonio,  
Aug., 1863.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 8, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. M. ...*



S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. W. Simpson

Vt

, Col, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Jauner at San Antonio since Aug, 1863,

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, Sec. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Shaw

Copyright

Simpson, J. W.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Simpson, J. W.

787

*Skabaskie* -

Co. *C*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Kabschzk. S.*

788

Skidmore, S. S.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417331	*
2	7569	21
3	7738	22
4	7956	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*S*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*S. S. Skidmore*

*Capt*, Co *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Abund sick Grayson Co 7 Jan'y. 64*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated February 1, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. W. Morris*

Captain

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*S. S. Sidmore*  
*2nd*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Apr*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at Sherman*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgar Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. R. Borris*

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Wm. H. Hildreth*  
Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent in Canyon Co. Tex.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. J. Harris*  
Copper

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

....., Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of ....., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks : .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date .....

Place .....

1864

Remarks : .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Died at Hospital of Bonham*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Edgar of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W.S. Mayhew*

Copyist



Office Mo. Exc. Board  
Rochester Feb. 24 65

Dr. J. G. Hart - Surg. Major  
J. W. Madden - Asst. Surg. Major

Certification  
Recommending assignment  
in the Medical Department  
in Co. F. 4th Regt. N.Y. Inf.  
U.S. Army  
Wm. H. ...

DIVISION

DEPT

O. J. G. H. Apr. 9 65

Detail Approved  
J. J. Gaughey  
Surgeon Major  
Co. B. 4th Regt. N.Y. Inf.

Co. B.  
J. W. ...

C. C.

Wm. H. ...

File

Office of Medical Ex Board

Washington Dec 11 1865

This is to certify, that, we have carefully  
Examined P. S. & Edmund J. Cooper,  
2d. Lt. 3rd Cavalry Regt. 5th and find  
them suffering under various kinds of  
Chronic Ophthalmia. His disease is incurable. We  
therefore advise an absence from military service  
for duty in the field and therefore recommend  
to be detailed in the Medical Department as  
Nurse

D. S. (last page) [unclear]  
W. W. [unclear] [unclear]

Chas. S. Sargent

Quint Street, N. C., Durham

March 28<sup>th</sup> 1861

Application for the  
detail of Private S. B.  
Thedman of Co. B, 1st  
Shool. regt. N. C.

Civil Hospital Benham Texas  
March 25<sup>th</sup> 1905

Sir:  
I would respectfully request that you be  
informed of the fact that the  
as I have and would request to me  
for duty at Benham Texas

This man is now absent from his command by  
reason of having been sick at the time his regiment  
was near this Post, and being sent to Hospital for  
treatment. He has never suffered from it is  
able to report to his command.

I certify that the services of this man are  
indispensably necessary for the good of the Post,  
and the duties set forth cannot be otherwise performed.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant

Wm. H. [unclear]

Dr. J. [unclear]

[unclear]

Capt. [unclear]  
A. [unclear]  
[unclear]

Stacke, L.

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stacke, L.

790  
*Small, James*

Co. *A*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417277	28
2	7525	28
3	7677	28
4	7809	28
5		28
6		28
7		28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

INDEX MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*P. J. ...*, Co. *8*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at San Antonio  
since July 19, 1862*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*

Captain

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*James Small*  
Pvt, Co. I, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Morris*



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. ' Texas.

*Ed*  
*John D. Baird*

*Prk*, Co *4*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*William S. McIntosh*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Jas Small*  
*Corl*, Co. *9*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *May 10*, 186*4*.

Place *Camp Green*

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of disability.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. of Tex. M. D. S. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; and the regiment, however, appear to have been organized in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*

Smith

791

Co. *G.*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419184	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of uncollected cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Smith*

*Capt.*, Co. *G.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*On detail with Lt. De Wolf  
Police in Brownsville.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. H. Bozarch*

Copyist

Smith, James A.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Jr. & Lieut.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, Joseph B.

X 293  
Smith, J. K. P.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57417401	20
2	7610	21
3	7764	22
4	7993	23
5	8059	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*John*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks: *Enlisted and never re-ported.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 31, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Wm. S. Smith*

Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Feb*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Account with Home since  
Jan 18. 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Edgar, Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which named the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. [Signature]*

Original



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*John C. Smith*  
*Co. 1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave from 28. 04*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgar, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 8, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. ...*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. Z. D. Smith*  
Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without leave*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 8, 1862, which ordered the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. W. Morris*  
Clerk

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Port*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*June* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*

Copied

794  
Smith, J. L.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417323	20
2	7576	21
3	7717	22
4	7943	23
5	8163	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*S*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. Smith*  
*Prof*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On duty in service on full pay*  
*of Benjamin Woodard, Co. H, 1st Reg't*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shreveport's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, 24th Nov. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*

Capt.

(24)

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*27*  
*Robert*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detachment of*  
*at Berham, Tex*  
*McCulloche*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edg. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*  
Capt.

*S*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. D. Smith*  
*Prof*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186*4*

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Def'd at Bonham as  
Nov 1/63.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, Gen. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. D. Smith*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J*  
*J. L. Smith*  
*3-2*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Sold at Bonham by Gen'l Mc*  
*Buller Nov, 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*



(Confederate.)

S

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. A. Smith*  
*Capt*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

.....

Station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 .....

Place .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd at Bonham by Gen'l  
McCallach for 1st Det.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Smith, J. R. R.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, J. R. R.

Smith J. S.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, J. S.

798  
Smith, Peter

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417269	20
2	7515	21
3	7670	22
4	7895	23
5	8206	24
6	8332	25
7	8708	26
8	8921	27
9	9169	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Peter Smith*  
*Det*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

*Feb*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra duty in R.M. since Jan 19.*  
*19. 1864*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edgar, Dir., of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 8, 1864, which created the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. S. Hottel*  
Coppie.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Peter Smith*  
-----  
*1st Lt*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station -----

Remarks: -----  
-----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date -----, 186*1*.

Place -----

Remarks: -----  
-----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*Detained in S.M. Dept. Army 28*  
*1861*

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*

*S*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Peter Smith*

*Priv*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det'd in D. M. D. from Jan'y 1864*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which ordered the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*

Copyright

(200)

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S

Wm Smith

Priv, Co. 5, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det'd in D.M.S. 18th Jan'y 1864

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Wm. Mayfield

Copyd.



(Confederate)

*S* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*P. Smith*

*Orz*, Co. *S*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*P. M. D. Jan 18/64*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J  
J. H. Smith  
Co. 2, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Sept

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
Transfer from 18th 1864

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shoveraker's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which created the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. J. Mayfield

*S* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pvt *P. G. Smith*, Co. *J*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
Station \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*Det. I M. Self. Jan 18, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. Ruess*  
Copyright

S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

G. Smith

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Regimental Return of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Actd as Ambulance Driver  
for Col Baird Jan 18. 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Murray

(Confederate.)

S Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Peter Smith*

....., Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec., 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

....., 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. teamster for Col. Baird  
Jan'y. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. H. Boyarch*

Copyright

799  
Smith, R. S.

Co. *A.*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417989	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Absent without leave  
May 16th, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Headquarters of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. M. ...*  
Copyright

✓ <sup>800</sup>  
*Smith William P.*

Co. *19*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50417546</i>	2
2	<i>7695</i>	21
3	<i>7910</i>	22
4	<i>8374</i>	23
5	<i>8604</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Wm. Smith*

Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

\_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick 4, brought to Co. *1* *Wm. Smith*  
Abandon 95, 01*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Board of Tex., N Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Wm. Smith*  
Coyd

(Confederate.)

*28*  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*John J. Smith*  
-----  
*3rd*, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station -----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date -----, 1864

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Present in McKeeman City*  
*March 28. 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Roberts* Copied

(Confederate.)

*J* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*H. Smith*  
*Pvt*, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Sers. Mc Lellan Co. Tex.*  
*March 1st '64*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. S. Mayfield*  
Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Died at Brownsville Sept 1st '64*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copy

*S*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*M. P. Smith*  
Private, Co. 10, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Oct*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Has Brownsville, Sept. 1, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. ...*

Copyright

800-9  
Solomon, C

Co. —, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Solomon, C

, Co.

4 Reg't *Arizona*

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Final Cards	Final Statements
Final Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Orders of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Med. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Medical Reports	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

to Reg't	Furlough or L. of A.
to	Med. Examination
to	Miss. Information
to	Pay or Clothing
to	Personal Reports
to	Rank
to	Transfer to Reg't

Q. 1. 1. 1.

H. 1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1. 1.



PAROLE.

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,  
Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, La. July 21<sup>st</sup> 1865.

I, the undersigned, hereby give my Parole of Honor not to bear arms against the United States of America, or otherwise to engage in hostilities against the United States, until duly exchanged, or, by the authority of the United States, released from the obligations of this my Parole.

C. Salmon

4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Arizona Cav<sup>y</sup>

Houston Texas

WITNESSES:

Wm. C. ...  
Capt. ...  
Asst. ...

x  
801  
Sorrell, J. M. L.

Co. *H*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57418238	2
2	8475	21
3	8721	22
4	8439	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

INDEX MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. M. L. Somell*  
*Over*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Left sick at Hqs. at Ringold Pass*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

....., Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of .....

....., 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date .....

Place .....

....., 186

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Left sick at 2 hrs July 22d  
Sent to Chap. Field.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. W. Mayfield*  
Copied

S

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pvt Sorrell

, Co. H., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sent to Cox. Hos, Chap Hill Aug 25, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (since known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Reverend

S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

x G. M. S. Sorville

, Col. H., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Sent to Con Hos. at Chap Hill, Aug 25, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Headquarters, Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

A. R. ...

Sarrelle J. M. L.

Co. 26, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Sarrelle J. M. L.

803  
Sarrell, S. H.

Co. H, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with .

Sarrell, J. M. L.



834

*Spabschzk* —

Co. *C*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Spabschzk. S.*

805

✓  
*Sparks,*

Co. *G.*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50419171</i>	■
2		■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*J* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Sparks*

*Sgt.*, Co. *G.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detail with Capt. Graves.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. H. Bozarth*

*Copyist*

876

Spensor. J. W.  
Co. E., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417364	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*E*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. W. Spencer*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave since  
Oct 1, 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*

Corporal

✓ <sup>507</sup>  
Spurlin, W. R.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504/7771	2
2	7990	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*S*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. I. Spaulding*  
*Private*, Co. *4*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave 1<sup>st</sup> leave 10<sup>th</sup>*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shrewwater's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by G. O. No. 81, Edgar Dist. of Tex., N. O. 100, A. G. O. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the Regiment was to be organized in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been called in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*

Captain

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*1st*  
-----  
*Co. 1st*, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

-----  
Station -----

Remarks:

-----  
-----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date -----, 186

Place -----

Remarks:

-----  
-----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

-----  
-----

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, H. Q. Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*



Stacker S.

No. 27, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Book filed with

Stacker, L.

Stafford J. S.

Baird's Regiment  
Texa & Cal.

(Capt. Andrews' Co. 4  
Regiment Arizona Buff)

[Confederate.]

Jr. 2 Lieut. 1 Lieut.

REFERENCE SLIP.

with

Stafford J. S.  
Texa & Cal.  
car.

1809  
Stakes, W. J.

Co. *d*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stakes, W. J.

810  
Stantenberger. -

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stentzberger P. E.

811  
Stantzberger, S. O.  
Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Stantzberger, P. E.

Starit M S

Co. 20, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stout M L

813

+ *Steebelting, F*

Co. *G.*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)  
**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418235	20
2	8464	21
3	8704	22
4	8909	23
5	9160	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*F. Steehling*

*Pvt*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*with Maj Hark det'd*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 88, Reg't, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W.S. Mayfield*

Copy



(Confederate)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*S*  
Co. 3, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on **Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above. *Sept*, 186*4*.  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*Dead at battle Major's Hark*  
*June 1st 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Arizona Brigade and Snow's 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. Mayfield*

Copyright

S

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Pvt*, *Schthling*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det to haul cotton for Maj Hart June 1, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. ...*  
Copied

S

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Schtishting

Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above, Nov, 1864

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

About enlisted men accounted for :

sent to Maj J. Hunt June 1, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Mulvaney

(Confederate.)  
S Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Stitchling  
Sgt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Dec., 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_ . 186 \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
Detached service. On duty with  
Maj. Hart June 1st, 1864

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Lt. A. Bozarth

Copyright

Schlichting, Frederick

Co. G, 4th Regt. Ariz. Brig

Conscript

See personal papers of

Daniel Westermann

, Co. G, 4th Regt. Ariz. Brig

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Steel Sam

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Steel Sam

Steel

515

H.

Co. C, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57417959	20
2	8306	21
3	8527	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*S*

*H Steele*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Oct*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*July 16*, 1864

Place

*Palmito*

Remarks:

*Discharged by Col. Ford,  
over age*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*M. W. ...*

Copyist





(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*H. H. H.*  
....., Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

....., 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detd. Service May 8th 1864  
Dunstone & Greyson Capt*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. A.S. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been called in Texas.

*W.S. Mayfield*

(Confederate)

J | Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*ix Steele*

*John*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 4*, 186*4*.

Place *Edinburgh*

Remarks: *Inserted in race of enemy*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shewalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edger. Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex. Cav. Pers.  
(Source of communication.)

Hampton Steele  
(Name.)

Co. E Dem Showalter's  
Reg't Ariz Cav.

not fd. as above.

H. Steele. (also Steel)

Bt. Co E Baird's Regt.

Tex. Cav.

(4 Regt Ariz Brig)

(Showalter's Regt.)

Regt. Return June 64.

Absent on D.S. May 18 64

Limestone Grayson City

Regt. Ret. Sept. 64

Deserted in face of enemy.

Edinburg Sept 4

No rolls on file  
no p. w. fl.

8-30-15 Van Vranken  
3<sup>rd</sup> J. J. H.

C. & D. W.  
Nothing additional found  
4<sup>th</sup> Harley  
Nash

Arch. Div

Did Bands Regt Tex  
Cav become (or was also  
known as) 4 Regt. Arizona  
Brigade, Showalter Regt?

1045<sup>-</sup> Currier  
per inc.

C. & D. W.

The 4 regt Arizona Brigade  
was also called Bairds regt  
& later Showalter's regt  
Tex. Cav C.S.A.  
The Arizona Brigade was  
composed of Texas troops.

1230 Harley  
Hill

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

Aug. 22, 1886

Respectfully returned to the  
Commissioner of Pensions,  
State of Texas, Austin.

There are no rolls on file in  
this office of Co. E, Bairds Regi-  
ment ~~5th~~ Cavalry (known also as  
the 4th Regiment, Showalter's, Ariz-  
ona Brigade), C.S.A. A regimental  
return for June, 1864, shows, how-  
ever, that one H. Steele, a private,  
said organization, absent on de-  
tached service May 18, 1864, in  
Limestone and Granger City, and a  
regimental return for September,  
1864, reports him to have deserted  
in the face of the enemy at Mineburg  
Sept. 4. Nothing further relative  
to him has been found.

R. P. McCain  
The Adjutant General.  
MR

*Steel Sam*

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50417516</i>	2
2	<i>7668</i>	21
3	<i>7800</i>	22
4	<i>8093</i>	23
5	<i>8334</i>	24
6	<i>8568</i>	25
7	<i>8796</i>	26
8	<i>9042</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Sam Steel*  
*Plt*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Detailman P.M. Sgt. Lewis*  
*8th*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Harris*  
Capt.

*S*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Saml Steel*

*Priv*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Blacksmith det<sup>n</sup> in D.M.D.  
from Jan'y 18/64*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. W. Morris*

Copyright



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. Steel*

....., Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .....

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det<sup>d</sup> in B.M.S. from 18<sup>th</sup> June 64.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. Mayfield*

(344)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Examined*  
*C. W. H.*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det'd in G. M. Dept Jan'y*  
*18, 1864.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Texas Cavalry) was authorized by Gen. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copied

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*James Steel*

Co. *5*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*1 absent until Jan'y 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Sam Steel

Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

L. M. D. Jan'y 18, 1864.

About enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(1044)

Muloney  
Copied

*S* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Sam'l Steel*  
*Pvt*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :  
-----  
Station -----  
Remarks :  
-----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :  
Date -----, 186  
Place -----  
Remarks :  
-----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :  
*Det'd 2 M. D. Jan'y 18. 1864.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for :  
-----

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(1000) *A. B. Williams* Copied

*S* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Sam. Steel*  
*Pvt*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*sets L. M. J. Jany*  
*18, 1864,*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sawyer's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*M. J. Jany*

Steel Sam

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Steel Sam

x  
515  
Stentzberger, P. E.  
Co. G., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418228	20
2	8461	21
3	8699	22
4	8906	23
5	9158	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Wm. ...*  
Co. ..., 4 Regt Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....  
Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

.....  
.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Des with Maj. Genl. Q. M.*  
*San Antonio*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Board of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Wm. ...*  
Copied

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*S*  
*S. F. Stutzberger*  
Priv., Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Has to maj S. Hart*  
*June 1st 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pvt

Steubengenberger

, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

sent to hand letter for Maj Hart June 1, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

A. Duane

S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Stantonberger

Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Debt to Maj S. Hart June 1, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Orders No. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Stantonberger

(Confederate.)

S Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Strandgenberg  
Sgt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Dec.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service. On duty with  
Maj Hart. June 1st, 1864

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which placed the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. H. Bozarth

Copy

Stautzenberger, J. Philip

Co. G, 4 Regt. Ariz. Brig.

Comdant

See personal papers of

Daniel Westermann.

, Co. G, 4 Regt. Ariz. Brig.

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**  
This card must not be taken from the files.

824  
Staubenberger

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stentzberger, P. E.

820

✓  
Stewart, Robert

Co. - , Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418732	20
2	8949	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~MARK:~~ \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Robt Stewart*  
Sergeant, Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
*Nov*, 1864

Station *Camp Horn New Mexico*  
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place

Remarks: . 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edgar's Act, of TEX., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. Ramsey*  
Clerk

S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Robt Stewart

Surgeon, Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Camp Hood Present

Remarks: Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 3, 1862, which created the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Murphy

Copied

Stitchling

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stebelting, F

Stackes L <sup>822</sup>

Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stackes L

523  
Stoker L.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Stokes L.

X  
Stokes,

524  
L.

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417388	2
2	7541	2
3	7747	2
4	7970	2
5	8182	2
6	8432	2
7	8636	2
8	9004	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*S. J. ...*

*...*, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Feb*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave Engrange*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. B. ...*

Copy

*S*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*2* *Sinclair*  
*Put*, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at La Grange, Tex*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edger's Dist. of TEX., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(344)

*J. H. Morris*

Original



*S*

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*S. Stacker*  
*Priv*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Member Certificate disability  
at La Grange, Texas*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which created the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Placed in hospital in Arizona*  
*Franklin*  
The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

S | Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. S. Stoker  
Cor, Co. 5, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

\_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgar, of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*L. Stackes*

....., Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*

....., 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date .....

Place .....

....., 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Accounted for: leave*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edgar Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*H. S. Mayfield*

*S* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*L. Stoker*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1*, 1864.

Place *Prairie Lea*

Remarks: *Deserted.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*R. W. Warner*  
Coppied

S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L. Stoker

1st, Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date Dec 10, 1864

Place Camp Hood

Remarks: Deserted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Mo. Gra. No. 1, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Stoker

+ *Stokes, W. J.*

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50417210</i>	2
2	<i>7442</i>	3
3	<i>7627</i>	4
4	<i>7741</i>	5
5	<i>8017</i>	6
6	<i>8266</i>	7
7	<i>9448</i>	8
8	<i>8745</i>	9
9	<i>8962</i>	10
10	<i>7108</i>	11
11	<i>7141</i>	12
12	<i>7176</i>	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

25

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. J. Steele*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*1st*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

*Present*  
Station *Prairie Rose*  
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

2081530

*J. Morris*

Copyright



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Wm. J. Baker*  
-----  
*Wm. J. Baker*, Co. *Q*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service recruiting in Ellis Co. since March 15, 64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. J. [Signature]*  
Copied

*D*

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*M. G. Stokes*  
*1st Lieut, Co. D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Apr*

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
*✓*

Station *Abilene*

Remarks: *Detachment recruiting*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar Dist. of TEX., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in TEXAS.

*J. H. Mattis*  
Clerk

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*10th*, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station *1st Regt Arizona Brigade*

Remarks: *present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which placed the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. M. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

.....  
....., Co. .., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of Aug .., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present  
Station .. at all times

Remarks: Present and active

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date .., 186 ..

Place ..

Remarks: ..

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been called in Texas.

W. M. ...  
(244) Copies

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S

M. J. Stokes

1st Co. 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Sept, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Palmetto

Remarks:

Present Comdg Com.

pany

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 82, Edgem. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

Copies

S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. J. Stokes  
1 Lt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station In camp Present

Remarks: Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade) and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry was authorized by G. O. No. 51, Edges Dist. of Tex. No. 100, dated February 2, 1864, which stated the Regiment was to be organized in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*[Signature]*  
Coyd

*S*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. J. Stokes*

*Capt*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Camp Hood*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Stokes*

S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M. J. Stokes

Capt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp Hood

Remarks: Present for duty.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1864, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Arkansas



21

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M. A. Stakes +  
1st Co. D

Appears on a \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month  
of \_\_\_\_\_

Date of election or appointment } \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

If appointed, by whom } \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Remarks: Det<sup>n</sup> Service  
grays in 60 by order  
of Jacob Showalter

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark

(346)

Y 6 7 7 7 7

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*M. A. Stokes*

*1st*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } *Aug 7*, 1863.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Edges, Dir. of Tex. N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which ordered the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark:

*96 West*

(Confederate.)

*C* | Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

*W. J. Stokes*  
*1st*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Sept*, 1864

Date of election or appointment } *Aug*, 1863.

If appointed, by whom \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Elected*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Y. B. Stewart*

Stokes, H. S.

Co. D, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

lieutenant captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stokes, H. S.

+ <sup>827</sup>  
Stout, M. L.

Co. D, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417299	20
2	83215	20
3	8560	20
4	8788	20
5	9032	20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*21*  
*John S. Baird*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*On detail service to Collected absentees in  
Co. 5th since 20 Feb 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; and men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*  
Coydet.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*M. L. Stout*

*First*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Company Co. D*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. Mayfield*

S.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M. L. Stout

Pvt., Co. D., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer Co. D.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgar's Reg't, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

A. R. ...

Copies



S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Mr. L. Stout*

*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Company teamster*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. Ruess*

*S*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*M. S. Stout*  
Pvt., Co. ~~A~~, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *See*, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

. 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Seamster.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Edgar's Act, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*M. S. Stout*  
Coyd

Stout M S

Co. 2, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stout M L

829

✓  
Strader, L. B.

Co. C, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417292	20
2	8615	21
3	9079	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 2

Days Mass: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. J. Sturges*  
-----  
*Priv.*, Co. *C.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *FEB*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station -----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date -----, 186 .

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave since 14 Jan'y*  
*1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edg. 20, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*

Copyright

*S*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. B. Strader*

*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sent as orderly to Col Showalter  
Oct. 15. 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1864, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Strader*

Copies

S

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Pvt* *J. B. Strader*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Settled as orderly to Lt. Col. Showalter Oct 15, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Edgar, Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*[Signature]*  
Clerk

Strandgenberg -

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stutzberger, P. E.



831  
Strateman -

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Strubman, H.

892  
Stratman

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

**(Confederate.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Strubman, H

833

Straubman

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Straubman, H.

530  
Strubman, H.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418227	20
2	8460	21
3	8698	22
4	8705	23
5	9152	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. E. Trubman*  
*Priv*, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailled with Maj Hart 2 M.*  
*San Antonio*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. E. Mayfield*

Copyright

*S*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*P. H. Strausman*

Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on **Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd at Sacramento May 1st*  
*June 1st 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mansfield*

Copyright

*S*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Stoutman*

*Pvt*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 1864  
Place .....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*sent to haul cotton for  
Maj Hart June 1, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1864, which ordered the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Stoutman*

Copy

S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Stralman

, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

186

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

sent to Maj. J. Hart June 1, 1864

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

D. Kellonius

Copied



(Confederate.)

*S* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Strateman*  
Pat., Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service, On duty with  
Maj. Hart June 1st, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. H. Boyarth*

Copied

Wratemann, Adolph

Company G, 4 Regt Ariz Brig

Conscript

See personal papers of

Daniel Wackerman

, Co. G, 4 Regt Ariz Brig

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Stubblefield, James*  
Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50418542</i>	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Jas Stubblefield*  
Pvt., Co. *9*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :  
.....  
Station .....  
Remarks :  
.....  
.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :  
Date *Oct 6*, 186  
Place *Palmto*  
Remarks: *Deserted to Mexico.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :  
.....  
.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for :  
.....  
.....

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(344) *A. B. ...*  
Supplied

836  
Stucker L.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stokes L.

837

Stunshall J. P.

Co. C, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

**(Confederate.)**

Private Sergeant

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Stunshall J. P.

Sullivan, H. A.

Bards Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co.

838

V  
Summers, J.

Co. H., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418095	2
2	8335	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*S. C. ...*  
*S. C. ...*, Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *...*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station ...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186

Place .....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*Sett in Blacksmith Shop.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*James*  
*Co.*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*Added to help [illegible]*  
*Aug 25 1862*

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edges, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copy

839

Suninstall J. P.

Co. *b*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Suninstall J. P.

Sutherland, W. H.

Co. C, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418520	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*M. H. Sutherland*

*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 22*, 1864.

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Deserted.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

.....

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which created the regiment which was formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*M. H. Sutherland*

241  
Sutton S.

Co. D, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sutton S.

+

842

Sutton, S.

Co. D, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417702	2
2	7840	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_





(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*D*  
*C. ...*  
*Deputy*, Co. ..., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 20*, 1864

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*  
Capt

x 843 x  
Taft, Joseph D.

Co. *B*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant* / *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	00417209	20
2	7418	21
3	7623	22
4	7784	23
5	8011	24
6	8260	25
7	8492	26
8	8740	27
9	8957	28
10	7101	29
11	7134	30
12	7170	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ..... 2

Number of personal papers herein ..... 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J*  
*Joseph C. Smith*  
1st Lt, Co G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *William Co.*

Remarks: *On detached service recruiting*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment, Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, were recruited in Texas.

*20873508*

*J. Morris*

Captain

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Richard*, Capt., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*  
Remarks: *Capt Patterson Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*  
Coppied

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. B. Baird*  
-----  
*Chieft*, Co. *3*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

*Present*  
Station *Camp & Co.*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edgar, Secy. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

-----  
*J. Morris*  
Capped

**(Confederate.)**  
**Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.**

*1864*  
*1864*  
Appears on **Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above, *1864*  
for the month of *March*  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *present*  
Remarks: *present*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
*1864*

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgwa. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 4, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

2

.....  
....., Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..... 186 ..

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. A. Mayfield*  
Copied

J

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Lt J. D. Teaff*  
*Lt*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Calumeto*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(104)

Copyright



J

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. D. Teaff  
1 Lt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *In camp*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. W. ...*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*T*  
*Jes D. Teaff*  
*1 Lt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Nov*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *San Antonio*  
Remarks *Witness in Showalter's*  
*Cas at San Antonio Nov.*  
*23, 1864.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Shawalter*  
Coyd

*J* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. B. Teaff*  
*1 Lt*, Co *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Absent*

Station

Remarks: *Det to San Antonio with*  
*in the case of Showalter.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. Warner*  
Coppied

(Confederate.)

*J* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. D. Taft*

*1st*, Co. *3*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *March*, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } *March 25*, 1864

If appointed, by whom \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and the Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 81. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be composed of Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, to be partly recruited in Texas.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. G. W. Jr*

*J* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

*J. D. Taylor*  
Appears on a \_\_\_\_\_  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Roster  
of the organization named above, for the month  
of \_\_\_\_\_

Date of election or appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.  
If appointed, by whom \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty near Barracks*  
\_\_\_\_\_

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*J* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*A. D. Jeff*  
1st Lt., Co. 3, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Sept*, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } *May 25*, 1863.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *Enlisted*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark

*C. G. Jeff*

Voucher - No. 179.....

1863

For the 30 day of Decemr

Wm. S. Stewart

C. S.

per [unclear]

1863

From the 31 day of May

1863

To the 30 day of June

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount...\$

Received

The within Cpc. is Comdr Lt. Traff  
is on duty in Co B. this Regiment.

Edward S. Howard  
Capt. & Acting Capt.  
4th Regt. Infy Brigade

The Confederate States of America,

To J. D. Seagriff 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ariz. Brigade D.P.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
PAY— For Myself.....	June 1 <sup>st</sup> , 1863	June 30 <sup>th</sup> , 1863	1		100		100		On duty at Camp near San Antonio 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co. 4 <sup>th</sup> Regt. Ariz. Brig. 18 <sup>th</sup> election 20 <sup>th</sup> of May
For year's service...									
Forage for									
							\$ 100		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and well quartered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. John G. Bryant

and to the 30<sup>th</sup> day of May 1865.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Thompson Harrison of the 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ariz. Brigade, the sum of One Hundred

700 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.... 100  
Amount, \$ 100  
(Signed Duplicate.)  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ariz. Brigade



842  
Taef J P

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taef Joseph P

845

*Garchy*

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Gardy J. A.*

846  
Gardy A.

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Gardy J. A.

x 847 x  
Tardy, J. A.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418190	1
2	8421	2
3	8663	3
4	8882	4
5	9123	5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein ..... 2

Number of personal papers herein ..... 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

✓ Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Turkey*

*27*, Co. *5*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186*4*.

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Dead in "novast" Marshalls  
Office July 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edgar Dist. of Tex., N Mex and Ariz, dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copied

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*U. S. Army*

Co. *J*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station ...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ... 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd as per order of V. Marshall  
officer Jan. Antonio July 27<sup>th</sup> '64.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by G.O. No. 91, Orders, Div. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*

T

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A<sup>T</sup> Sandy

Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det'd in Provost Marshal's Office  
San Antonio July 27, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Munroe

*J* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*A Taddy*  
....., Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :  
.....  
Station .....  
Remarks :  
.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :  
Date ..... 186  
Place .....  
Remarks :  
.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :  
.....  
.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for :  
*Det'd in P. Mankat's Office, San Antonio, July 27, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which named the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. W. Murray*  
Capt



*J* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*A. Jardy*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . . . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*Set in Porro's Marshal's Office,  
San Antonio July 27, 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. W. Warren* Copyist

848

Taylor, J. R.

Co. G., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417856	2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....  
Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J*

*F. A. Taylor*  
....., Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*....., 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *June 19*....., 186*4*.

Place *Chres Del Monte*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

*Gaef J B*

Co. *B*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant / Lieutenant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Gaef Joseph B*

830

Teters, David

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418080	*
2	8328	21
3	8563	22
4	8791	23
5	9036	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

5

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*A. Teters*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date . . . . . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*10th July in I m d in Regt.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. J. [unclear]*, Co. *[unclear]*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Detain'd transferred Aug 1864*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. L. Peters*

*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place . . . . . 186

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*Det. teamster Aug. 1. 1864.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(244)

*A. K. Danvers*

Copyright



*J* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Pvt David Tolers*  
Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

*Nov.* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
*deto transfer Aug. 1,*  
*1864.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. Ruane*

Copyist

J

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

D. Jeters  
Pvt, Co. E., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

1864. Seamster Aug 1.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Alvarez*  
Copyright

✓ 551  
*Sharp, G. A.*

Co. *E*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50418055</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*J*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. H. Sharp*

*Private*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station ...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Aug 20*, 186*4*

Place *Brownsville*

Remarks *Died of fever in Hospital at Brownsville*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S.O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. H. Sharp*

832  
Sharp, G. T. A.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sharp Thomas G.

✓ <sup>853</sup>  
*Tharp, John A.*  
Co. *E*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50418565</i>	21
2	<i>8793</i>	22
3	<i>9038</i>	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*John A. Sharp*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Orderly for Comdg Officer*  
*Regh*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. Warner*  
Clerk

(Confederate.)

*J*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*John A. Sharp*

*Pr*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Nov.*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station ..

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..

186

Place ..

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*Orderly to Comd'g officer.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Adqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Mearns*



*J*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*John A. Sharp*  
Pvt., Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Reg't orderly*  
*Oct 15, 1864.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(266)

*A. R. ...*

✓ 354 x  
Tharp, Thomas G.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417211	20
2	7476	21
3	7631	22
4	7795	23
5	8020	24
6	8270	25
7	8582	26
8	8750	27
9	8967	28
10	7112	29
11	7145	30
12	7180	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

*C*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Co. E. Flaup*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station *Present*  
*Pravil Lea*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shoemaker's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. L. Morris*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Wm. H. ...*  
... Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec* 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station *Sp. Pattern*  
Remarks *Present in command of Company*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ... 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Quiborro*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*G. A. Hays*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

*Present*  
Station *Camp Green*

Remarks: *Present for duty & Comdg Company*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*G. A. Hays*  
Original

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

....., Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of ....., 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

.....

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 1864

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. B. Baird*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. S. ...*  
*...*, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent : . 186

Station *...*  
Remarks: *present for duty in command of Co.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date  
Place . 186  
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*

(244)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. G. ...*  
... Co. ... 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
Station *Del Norte*  
Remarks: *Commanding Company*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date  
Place  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. G. Mayfield*



*J* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Thos G. A. Sharp*  
*1 Lt, Co. C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *4*.

Station *In Camp* *Present*

Remarks: *Present Comdg Company*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S.O. No. 51, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(1044)

*A. S. Warren*  
Copied

J

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

G. J. A. Sharp  
1 Lt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *San Antonio*

Remarks: *Ordered to report to Court martial in the case of Lt Col. Showalter*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Shewalter*

Copyright

(104)

J

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. G. A. Sharp  
1 Lt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: Ordered to San Antonio on G. C. M. Nov. 27, 1864.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

205

Murray  
Copy

(Confederate.)

C7 Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. P. A. Sharp

1 Lt., Co. E., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month of March, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } Oct., 1863.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark:

J. P. A. Sharp

(Confederate.)

7 Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J P a Tharr  
1st, Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1864.

Date of election or appointment

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: Present

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 8, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*E*

*Chas. Tharr*  
*1st Lt*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Feb*, 186*2*.

Date of election  
or appointment

*Oct 1*, 186*3*.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *Selected*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 8, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark:

*7622*

Copyright

Sharp T. P. A.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sharp Thomas G.

✓ 556  
Sharp, W. A.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57418647	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9  
Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

*J*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. A. Sharp*

*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*To Hunt & Co. Captured  
from Quakermaster.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. A. Sharp*

Sharp, Willis

Pvt. Co. C

4

*Chas. B. King*  
Reg't 7

(Confederate.)

**Inclosures.**

Final Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Exchange Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Roll Sheet	Med. Examination
Account	Misc. Information
Receipts	Pay or Clothing
Books or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

No. 126 -

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Burden Jay Cox

William S. [unclear]  
Co E 42nd [unclear]

Given at [unclear]  
this 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1865

Texas

Small

950

Willis

Sharp

Car E

4 *Leptodermis* *big. c.*

Galveston Texas

July 17. 65

No. 930

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Galveston, Texas,  
this 17<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1865.

W. H. Sharp  
Pri. Co. E 4<sup>th</sup> Reg. (Arizona Bri) Calif.

✓ 537  
Thompson, John R.

Co. D, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417306	20
2	7452	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ..... 0

Number of personal papers herein ..... 1

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*C<sup>5</sup>*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*John S. Thompson*  
*Pvt*, Co. *9*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Absent without leave since July 8.*  
*in Ellis Co. Tex.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

C<sup>r</sup>

*Geo. P. Thompson*  
*2nd*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Jan 8*, 1864.

Place *Ellis' Co*

Remarks: *Escorted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Morris*



1862  
*Thompson, P. E.*

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50419033</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*T*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*P. E. Thompson*

*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Teamster*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. B. Warrick*

974  
Thompson, W. R. J.

Co. *Fund S*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417196	1
2	7411	2
3	7615	3
4	7774	4
5	8003	5
6	8252	6
7	8485	7
8	8734	8
9	8951	9
10	7095	10
11	7196	11
12	7164	12
13	4434/1269	13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*127*, Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*  
*Barrio Viejo*  
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgar, of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2 1864, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. L. ...*  
Copied

(Confederate.)

*C<sup>5</sup>*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Wm. Patterson*  
Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

*Not stated*  
Station *C<sup>o</sup> Patterson*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Wm. Patterson*  
Copied

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

C

*M. J. Thompson*

*Company*, Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*

Copied

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent : \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Station \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_, 1864  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Wm. M. \_\_\_\_\_  
(1864)

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. M. L. Thompson*  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: *Present* . 186 *4*  
Remarks: *Present* *Parade*  
*for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: . 186

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*



(Confederate.)

J

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. R. Thompson

Adj't, Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present:

Station Palmeto

Remarks: Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

Original

*T* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. R. T. Thompson*  
*Sgt*, Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *In Camp*  
Remarks: *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186

Place .....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by G. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be ~~formed~~ in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Skinner* Copyist

*J* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*H. R. T. Thompson*  
*Adj't*, Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :  
*absent*

Station *San Antonio*

Remarks: *Detached to San Antonio*  
*witness in case of St. Cal*  
*Showalter Nov. 23, 1864.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date .....  
Place ..... 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 81. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex. N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2 1864 which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas

*Shawnee*  
Coppies

*T* (Confederate)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*H. R. T. Thompson*  
Capt, Co. . . . ., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station *S. Antonio*  
Remarks: *Witness in case of Lt. Col. Showalter*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date . . . . . 186 . . . . .  
Place . . . . .  
Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Wm T. Thompson*  
*Adjt*, Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *March* ....., 1864

Date of election or appointment } *March 9* ....., 1865.  
If appointed, by whom *Gen. S. G. Ingalls*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S.O. No 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark: .....

*G. G. ...*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. J. Simpson*  
Squad, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *June*, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } *March 9*, 1863.

If appointed, by whom *Gen. Magruder*

Remarks: *In duty Barracks*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark:

*G. G. Hunt*

(Confederate.)

*J* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. R. J. Thompson*

*Adjt.*, Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 1864

Date of election or appointment } *March 9*, 1864.

If appointed, by whom *Capt. Magruder*

Remarks:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark:

*96754*

(Confederate.) Texas  
T 4 Cav Ariz

W R T Thompson  
Capt & Co 4 Arizona Cav  
Residence San Antonio Tex.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,  
prisoners of war, paroled Aug 19  
1865.\*

Roll dated not dated

Remarks:

\* From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas. — R. & P. 71267.

Number of roll:

14

(266)

J M Now

Copy



Thompson, W. R. S.

Cash Co.  
+ A. C. S.

4

Reg't *Brig. Cav.*

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Med Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

E. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Conferment

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Thompson, W.R.T.

Lt

4th Regt Ariz Brig

Subject: Fld & Staff

Title of record: S.O.No. -1

Dist TEX MEX & ARIZ-McGruder  
Date: Moh 9/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Thompson. W. R. T.

RECOMM'D FOR Ady. 4<sup>Post</sup> Army Reg.

SEE  $\frac{73}{1}$  APPM'TS 1863 ( 1-156 )

73

W R T Thompson,

Capt 11<sup>th</sup> Regt 1861

No. 1

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *San Antonio Tex*

Done at *San Antonio Tex*  
this *19* day of *Aug*, 1865.

*H R S Thompson*  
*Capt 7, 60th 4 Regt Inf, Cal*

Approved:

..... C. S. A.  
..... U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

~~.....~~  
Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Present Marshal General

*In order of Brig. Gen. E. R. S. Canby*  
*West Hill*  
*Maj. J. P. Marshall*

22

W B Thompson

Col

of W

Col Beards Tex Cav.

No. 11

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the  
Yon B. Thompson, having been surrendered by  
Paul E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department,  
Gen. S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of  
Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not  
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-  
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to  
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from  
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
States.

at Columbus Texas  
this 27 day of June 1865.

Yon B. Thompson Capt  
of Regt 24th  
at Grand 24, Tex.

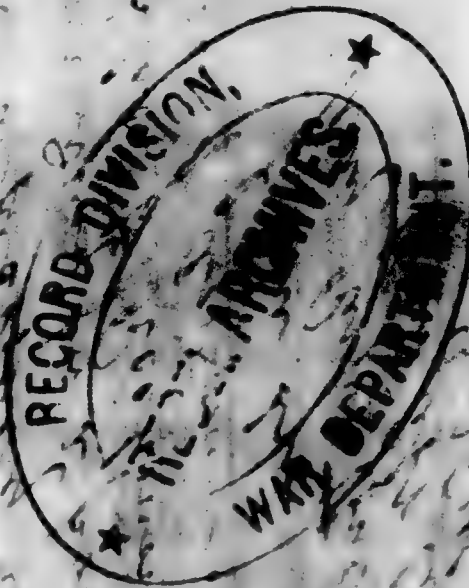
The abovesigned Officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as  
long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides Columbus Texas

By Order of  
Wm. H. Cranger  
J. M. Walker  
Capt 23 Iowa Vol. Inf  
and Asst Provost Marshall

San Antonio  
Aug 28<sup>th</sup> 86

Mr K. Thompson

States that - he is  
a citizen of <sup>St</sup> Antonio  
and wishes a passport  
to Richmond Va





San Antonio Texas  
August 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Capt C. M. Mason  
A. A. A. A. A.

Sir.

I am on the  
eve of leaving for Richmond Va  
and I most respectfully ask the  
Genl. Commanding for a passport  
from this place to Richmond Va.  
I am a citizen of Arizona.

Very Respectfully  
Yours A. A. A. A.  
W. R. Thompson

H. S. Gen. Det. Report  
Houston Dec. 28/63

Res. returned to Col

Parsons this does  
not sufficiently

cover the case required

the Lieut. No. 7 was sent  
with instructions to

return same with  
journal & maps

and remarks on order  
attached herewith

therein -

My command is  
Maj. Gen. H. S. Gen. Det.

Laurens  
C. S. G. S.

Reservating Head Quarters  
Austin Texas

Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

General  
Special Order }  
No 3

It is reported that Lt W R G Thompson having  
this day reported at these Head Quarters  
for duty as Adjutant of 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment Arizona  
Brigade will be respected and obeyed as such

J. M. Baird  
Adj. Gen. 4<sup>th</sup> Reg. Ariz. Brig

198

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
DIVISION  
L'ARCHIVES

may recall

gain

Nov 4 1865

Thompson  
S. M. B.

The coming of the 9th  
6th regt Army Corps  
Austin Nov-16<sup>th</sup> 1865

Col. S. M. Baird

In regard to <sup>1100</sup> ~~Lieutenant~~  
Thompson adjt g <sup>to</sup> ~~adjt g~~  
& detailed men



Secretary Head-Quarters  
L.E. Coy & 4th Bn. Buffs.  
c/o District Nov 16th 1913

My dear Sir

I am very evidently laboring under  
mistaken impressions in regard to the  
above paper with your instructions.

This paper was forwarded  
to District Head-Quarters for the  
simple purpose of advising you  
that Lt. Thompson adjutant of  
the Regiment had reported to the  
Head-Quarters, and was on duty  
in such.

The papers to which you  
have reference, have been forwarded  
to District Head-Quarters with my  
recommendation. I remain of all I know  
regards to the men referred to  
and an order has been forwarded  
to Lt. Col. E. Howarth directing him  
to report all the facts to District  
Head-Quarters in regard to the  
conduct of the men referred to.

Also an order directing all  
men of Sobraye Regt. who have  
been directed to remain in camp  
to report to the officer in command  
of Sobraye Regt. at once.  
I am, Sir, your obedient servant

✓ <sup>560</sup>  
*Little, John L.*

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>48849701</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **Don't Name:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

7 | 4 bar | Aug?

John G. Little

Co. 4 Regt. Virginia Cav

Appears on a

List

of soldiers to whom the Oath of Amnesty has been administered at Victoria, Texas, by Capt. John Scott, 25th Ill's Vol. Inf. and Provost Marshal, Central District of Texas, during the month of August, 1865.

List dated

Not dated, 186

When Aug 28, 1865

Remarks:

Number of roll:

23 sheet 6

W. Mulhall

Toledo, Pablo

Co. *H*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417406	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein ..... 2

Number of personal papers herein ..... 6

✓ Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

*J*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Pablo Toledo*

*Pvt*, Co *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Absent sick in San Antonio Texas*  
*since*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist

762  
Trammell W.O.

Co. *A.*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417998	20
2	82444	21
3	8472	22
4	8718	23
5	8937	24
6	9020	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*J*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*M. Trummel*

*Ort*, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Absent with leave May 16th 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. C. Russell*  
Gov., Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave May 16<sup>th</sup> '64.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgar, Gen. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*5*  
*H. C. Hammet*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed May 1st by Lt Caldwell, Barleau  
to transport cotton for Govt. 3 months*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 5th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgar Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*inv. mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*T*

*M. P. Trammell*  
*Priv*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*10th*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd at Caldwell May 1, 1864, to trans.  
Collect for 3 months for Govt.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. ...*

Copyist

*J* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*H. P. Stammel*

....., Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Nov.*

....., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

....., 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Left at Caldwellville, Buchanan County, May 1, 1864  
for 3 months haul cotton to Genby.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgar Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. K. [Signature]*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J*

*W. P. Trammel*

*Pvt*, Co. *H.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 1*, 1864.

Place *Buolleson*

Remarks *Never reported after detail Expired.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shawwater's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas

*W. P. Trammel*

(Signed)



Frankiz L

Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418430	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*J* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*D*  
*X. A. Travis*

*Co. J*, Co. *J*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Absent without leave*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*

✓ 764 x  
Travis, A.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418416	20
2	8654	21
3	8874	22
4	9110	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ Best MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, (av.) Texas.

*A. J. ...*  
*Prof*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Died in Brownsville Sept 30th*  
*64.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81 Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Oppos

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*A. Travis*  
Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Leave of absence by order of  
Col. Ford Sept 3, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Quartermaster*

*J*

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*H. Travis*  
Pvt., Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Leave of absence by order of Col.  
Feb. 3, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. Rogers*

*T* (Confederate)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*A. Travis*  
Pvt, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Dec.*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Leave of absence by order  
of Col. Ford.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*M. R. ...*  
(666) *Original*

Travis H.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Travis A.



x  
816  
*Trentham John*

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>504-17606</i>	
2	<i>8447</i>	
3	<i>8672</i>	
4	<i>8023</i>	
5	<i>9139</i>	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*111*  
*25*  
.....  
*1st*, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Absent with leave March 21. 64*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Snow's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been recruited in Texas.

**POST 1862**

*J. Morris*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*5*

*Co. G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*A Barnes July 15th sick.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. Mayfield*

*T*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Trentham*

*Pvt*, Co. *9*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Sent to Gen. Hqs. Oct. 23, 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*P. R. Warren*

Copyist

*P* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Trentham*  
Co. *9*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Transferred to Con No. Oct*  
*23, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. ...*  
Copied

(Confederate.)

5 Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Trencham

....., Co. L, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

• Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec., 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place .....

....., 186

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick conv. Hrs. Oct. 23, '64.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. H. Bozarth

Trammell H. P.

Co. *H*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Trammell H. P.

868

Tucker, E. J.

Co. B., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50418133	"
2	8368	"
3	8601	"
4	8830	"
5	9071	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

T | Baird's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Super  
Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Court Has. Aug 27<sup>th</sup> '64

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Maxwell

*T*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Tucker*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Con. Hos., Benham, Aug 22, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*M. W. ...*

*J*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Pl*, Co. *B*, *Tucker*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ordered to Com. Hqs. Aug. 22, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. [Signature]*

J

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pvt

Tucker

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ordered to Cox Has. Aug 22, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Edgar, 1864, of the U.S. War Dept. dated February 2, 1864, which stated the recruits were to be recruited in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

A. R. [Signature]

Copies

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

....., Co. 12, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 .....

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Shops at Wingold Bras.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 7, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

869

Tucker, T. J. Sr

Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417656	20
2	8580	21
3	8818	22
4	9052	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

*C.T.*  
*S. S. Tucker, Jr.*  
....., Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Butcher since April 12/64*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of TEX., N. MEX and ARIZ., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. B. Harris*

*J* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Tucker*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On clothing detail to the Interior*  
*Oct 13, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.



*J*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*T. J. Tucker*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On business for Reg't to Interior of Texas since Oct. 13, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. ...*

*T* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*T. J. Tucker*  
*Pvt*, Col., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*On business for Regt (Interior Tex)*  
*Since Oct. 13, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. K. ...*  
Copyist

Mustall J. B.

Co. C, Baird's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

**(Confederate.)**

Private

1 Sergeant

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

is filed with

Mustall J. B.

571  
Junstall, J. P.

Co. C, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418618	2
2	8842	2
3	9084	2
4	44374726	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*J*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Ret J. B. Tunstall*

Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Comp. Hos. at San Antonio.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*M. W. ...*

*J* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. P. Tunstall*  
*Pvt*, Co. *6*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Ordered to report to Gen Com Hoos*  
*at San Antonio, Oct. 10, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(344)

*A. R. W.aney*  
Coppied

*J* (Confederate)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. P. Tunstall*  
*Plt*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ordered to report to Hqs. at San Antonio Oct. 10, 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. P. Tunstall* Copyist

5 (Confederate) Texas  
4 Co. 100th

Residence  
Capt. J. P. Huntall  
San Antonio, Texas

Appears on a

**Roll**

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,  
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 1  
1865.\*

Roll dated not dated

Remarks:

name in Co. names -  
found in Huntall

\*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas - R. & P. 7/18/65.

Number of roll:  
**27**  
(66)

A. Farley  
Coyd.



*Quartermaster J. H. [unclear] @ [unclear]*  
*100 [unclear]*

(Confederate.)

Inlosures

- Final Statements
- Furloughs or L. of A
- Med. Certificates
- Med. Den. Lists
- Orders
- Pris. of War Record
- Resignations
- Enlistment Papers
- Discharge Certificates
- Descriptive Lists
- C. M. Charges
- Parts of Dis. for Discharge
- Martial Records
- and Cards

Other papers relating to—

- Furlough or L. of A.
- Med. Examination
- Misc. Information
- Pay or Clothing
- Personal Reports
- Rank
- Transfer to Hosp'l
- Transportation
- Duty
- Admission to Hosp'l
- Casualty Sheet
- Confinement
- Contracts
- Death or Effects
- Desertion
- Discharge from Hosp'l
- Discharge from Service

J. P. Gussatall  
4<sup>th</sup> Arizona Brig.

879

*May 10 1865*  
*Major General*  
*Army Gen. and Provost Marshal General*

*Wm. A. Rorer*  
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. ARMY, U. S. A.

By order of

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long

.....  
having been, with the approval of

.....  
C. S. A., residing in

.....  
Company

*Don Antonio*  
*1865*

No. 1

Winnestall P. O.

Co. 6, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Winnestall Pryor &

X 873 X  
*Junstall Pryor*

Co. *C*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417213	"
2	7788	"
3	8014	"
4	8263	"
5	8495	"
6	8743	"
7	8960	"
8	9105	"
9	7138	"
10	7173	"
11	4434038	"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Done Here: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas

*C. J. ...*  
*W. B. ...*  
*...*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *...*

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*for ... service 8"*  
*Jan 1864*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*...*  
Copied

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*L. J. Tunstall*  
Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

*present*

Station *Ingold Barracks*

Remarks: *present for duty in Command of Co*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place *June*, 186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. M. Mitchell*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div., of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(244)

*W. Mayfield*

Copyist



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

P. D. Timmestall

Capt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Palmetto

Remarks: Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

(1864)

Copied

*T* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Major L. Junstall*  
*Capt*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
Station *In camp*  
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. W...*  
Capt.

J

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

D. L. Junstall

Capt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Nov.

Commissioned officers present and absent: . 1864.

Station *Camp Hood Texas*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

. 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which created the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*D. L. Junstall*

*J* (Confederate) ✓  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*P. L. Junstall*

*Cape*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
*Present*

Station *Camp Hood*  
Remarks: *Present for duty.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Adams* Copyist

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

7

*P. J. ×*  
*1st*, Co. *6*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *March*

Date of election or appointment } *Dec 23*, 1864.

If appointed, by whom } *Dec 23*, 1863.

Remarks: *Det'd Service by order*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Mdg. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark:

*G. B. M.*

*J* (Confederate)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

*P Q* *Install*  
*12*, Co *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on a

Roster  
of the organization named above, for the month  
of *June*

Date of election or appointment } *Dec 23*, 186*4*.

If appointed, by whom } *Dec 23*, 186*3*.

Remarks: *Present in July*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

27

P A *James Tail*  
*Walt*, Co. *3*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Self*, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } *May 24*, 1864.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *promoted*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark:

*93111*

Copyright





74 x  
Turner, J. M.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502+17382	20
2	7502	21
3	7748	22
4	7971	23
5	8183	24
6	8298	25
7	8632	26
8	8887	27
9	8999	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Done Mass: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

*J* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*1st*  
-----, Co. *4*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station -----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date -----, 1864

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at Camp Range Texas  
until Dec 18. 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 31, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(1864)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*5*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*F. M. Turner*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Absent with the Company, Tex.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Morris*

5

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

*Fuller Turner*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Capt*, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Abandon Certificate Disability  
at La Grange, Texas*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. W. Morris*

(144)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

....., Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of ....., 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date .....

Place ....., 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Checked with the Co. at date.  
La. Orange Tex.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. W. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*2*  
*2* *M. Turner*

*Capt*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Aug*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Absent without leave*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W.S. Maxwell*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Chas. H. Baird*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Col., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Absent without leave*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Gifford*

*J* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*F. M. Turner*  
*25*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *May 1*, 1864.

Place *Prairie Lea*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Vlt. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. Warren*  
Coppied



*J*  
(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. M. Turner*  
Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Nov.*, 1864.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

*Absent without leave*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Stewart*

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*F. M. Turner*  
Private, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of

*Dec* . 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 10* . 1864  
Place *Camp Hood*  
Remarks: *Deserted.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Arquarius*  
Copyright

874-a  
Turner, J. C.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51936507	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

(CONFEDERATE)

C7

4

Alga

J. B. Turner  
Co. G - Alga Regt.

appears on a

List

of names asking amnesty, etc.

is dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks: without leave

Letter of inclosure  
dated July 29, 1864

8/1/1863  
Turner F. M.

F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

ate 10/1/1863

Turner F. M.

576

✓  
*Turney, M.*

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>58417854</i>	2	<i>+</i>
3		11	
4		12	
5		13	
6		14	
7		15	
8		16	
9		17	
10		18	
11		19	
12		20	
13		21	
14		22	
15		23	
16		24	
17		25	
18		26	
19		27	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Doc. Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*M. Curney*

*Co. G*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *May 10*, 186*4*

Place *Near R. Barracks*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyist.

877  
*Turney Richard*

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>504/17855</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9  
Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Friend Turney*  
Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 19*, 186*4*.

Place *Chaves Del Monte*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyist

✓ 872  
Underwald,

Co. C, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417825	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ..... 0

Number of personal papers herein ..... 0

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*OU*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Terrell*

*Porter*, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

.....

Station .....

Remarks:

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *March 12*, 186*4*.

Place .....

Remarks: *turned over to Enrolling Officer*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

.....

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Urbanek M

Co. B, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Urbanek M

880  
Urbauch N

Co. C, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Urbaugh M

887  
Urbauzch, M.

Co. C, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50418075

2 8557

3 8786

4 9031

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

U

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M. H. Hancock

Private, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Des'd July 10th

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

U

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. Urbane

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

October, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det'd as teamster 2 m.  
Days?

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

M. W. Jones

Copyist



U

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pvt Urbazek

Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov.

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Seamster in 2nd D.  
Oct. 8, 1864.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(644)

Shumaney  
Copyist

U

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Mc Urbansck  
Private, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent :  
See. 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :  
Date  
Place  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
Sett A. L. M. D. Oct. 8, 1864.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(666)

McUrbansck  
Copyright

582

Vanderpool, E.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417443	*
2	7877	*
3		*
4		*
5		*
6		*
7		*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*E. Sanderson*  
Sgt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

*Enlisted in the Company  
as a Volunteer*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Ganderport*  
....., Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..... 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 1864

Place .....

Remarks .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*Left as Col's orderly since  
May 20th 1864*

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shoemaker's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. Mayfield*

Copyist

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Ed Pen Com Okla  
(Source of communication.)

E. S. Vanderpool  
(Name.)

Co. A, 4 Reg't Ariz Cav.

name not found as per  
call. Org also known

Co A Bairds Regt Tex Cav

(4 Regt Ariz Brig Showalter

Regt) no rolls on file

no P. W found

Regt Ret for Mch

64 of the org named

above shows E. Van-

derpool Enl Jan 15. 64

and Ret for June 64

the latest record on

file shows him detailed

as Col's orderly since

May 20. 64

9.13.18-

340

F. D. O.  
Saw  
W. H.

6+E din  
Nothing addl. found,  
920  
Hanson  
A.O.

(Attach this end.)

Sept. 14, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the  
Advt  
WLF

Colonel,  
Arizona Board of  
Pension Commissioners,  
Oklahoma City.

The records show that one R. ...  
Wendover, private, Company A, 6th  
Reg't Arizona Cavalry, also known  
as Co. A, 3rd Reg't Arizona Cavalry  
(4th Reg't Arizona Brig., 1st Cavalry  
Reg't), C.S.A., enlisted January 14,  
1864, and a regimental return for  
June, 1864, last record on file,  
shows him detailed as colonel's order-  
ly since May 20, 1864. Nothing admin-  
istrative relative to him has been found.

H. P. McCann  
The Adjutant General.  
mr

Vanderwer, M.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418307	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

7  
W. Vandewer  
Sgt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 5, 1864

Place Brownsville

Remarks absent in face of enemy

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. M. Mayfield*

Vickey W. W.

Co. G., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418214	21
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. H. Siersey*  
*Priv*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which ordered the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyright

585  
Villers, W.

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418231	20
2	8466	21
3	8702	22
4	8910	23
5	9156	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

7

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. Sellers*

*Pr*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date . . . . . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed with Maj Hart Q M.*  
*San Antonio*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. 'Texas.

....., Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of ....., 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Baird to Grace to mail's best  
June 1st, 1862*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. M. ...*

Copyist

*V*

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Vickers*

*Pvt*

*Co. G*

, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Oct*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*sent to haul cotton for Maj  
Hark June 1, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. ...*

V

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Villers

Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detail to Major S. Hart June 1, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

A. R. Murray  
Copies



(Confederate.)

2 Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Sgt.*, *Villiers*, Co. *G.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Dec.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service. On duty with*  
*Maj. Hart June 1st, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*M. H. Bozard*

Copyist

Welkers <sup>110</sup>

Co. G, 4. Regt. Ariz. Brig

conscript

See personal papers of

Daniel Meekermann

Co. G, 4. Regt. Ariz. Brig

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

✓ *Vining, J. R.*

Co. *A*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50417676</i>	2	
2		11	
3		22	
4		33	
5		44	
6		55	
7		66	
8		77	
9		88	
10		99	
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			

Number of medical cards herein *4*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. H. ...*  
....., Cox .., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of .., 186..

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station ..

Remarks :  
.....  
.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date .., 186 ..

Place ..

Remarks :  
.....  
.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

.....  
.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Kentucky & Lost Horses since 20  
March 97*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. ...*

587  
Vinning R. V.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417278	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*James L. [unclear]*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

588

Vinyard, Jesse

Co. ...., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507417439	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Call*  
*2nd*, Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station *Present*  
*Capt. Patterson*

Remarks: *Present, sick*  
*This Contingent is attached to*  
*the Reg't of New Mexico (see)*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186

Place .....

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Patterson*  
Copyist



*check in 15th*

NOV 16  
50427439  
1911

(CONFEDERATE.)

*V. Benavides Com. Tex.*

*Jessie Vineyard  
2 Lt. Co. K Benavides Reg.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Troops on the Line of the Rio Grande, Texas,

for the month of

*Aug.*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Benid's Company  
at Rio Grande City*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 377.

*J. P. Bourland*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*O Benavides Co. Tex.*

*Jesse Vineyard*  
*1 Lt. Benavides Regt.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Troops on the Line of the Rio Grande, Texas,  
for the month of *Sept.* 186*4.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Comd'g Company*

**Enlisted men casually at Post:**

When received \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 378.

*J. E. Bourland*

(CONFEDERATE.)

V Benavides Cav. Tex

Jessie Vineyard  
Gr. 2 Lt. Co. Benavides' Regt.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Troops on the Line of the Rio Grande, Texas,  
for the month of *Mar.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Present  
With Colonel Gardo  
Command.*

**Enlisted men casually at Post:**

When received ..... 186 .

Remarks: .....

Remarks: .....

Miscellaneous File No. 875.

*J. E. Tourland*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N* *Benarides leave*

*Jesse Vineyard*  
*Serjeant James C. Benarides*  
Appears on a *Battle*

**Return**

of Expeditionary Forces, Army of C. S., stationed  
at Ringgold Barracks, Texas,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station

Remarks: *Duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 319.

*A. S. Andrews*  
Copyright

Waight

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Waight G.

x 590  
Voigt, G.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504/8232	1
2	8466	2
3	8708	3
4	8911	4
5	9157	5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein ..... 0

Number of personal papers herein ..... 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

2 - Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Wm. Baird*

*Co. G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Sept* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd as Troop, 6th Reg't Cavalry  
June 1st 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*



(Confederate.)

2  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

For W. Voigt  
Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained with Maj Hart 2 m.  
San Antonio

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

Copied

V

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Voight

Plt, Co. G., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place . 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

sent to haul Cotton for Maj Hart June 1, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Skinner  
Copied

V

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Voight

Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det'd to Major S. Hood June 1, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas

Alvarado

(Confederate.)

2 Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Vought*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *G.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

186

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Detached service on duty with*  
*Maj. Hart June 1st, 1864. J*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. H. Bozarth*

Voigt, Gottlieb

Co. G, 4th Regt. Ariz. Brig

See personal papers of

Daniel Meskerman

, Co. G, 4th Regt. Ariz. Brig

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(507)

✓ 591  
Voorhes, J. L.

Co. B., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30418037	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

V

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. L. Voorhees*  
Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 19*

Place

186

Remarks: *Transferred to Flournoy's Reg't La.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*  
Copyist

(244)

542  
Voorheis C. D.

Co. B., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418607	21
2	8832	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
		40

Number of medical cards herein... 4

Number of personal papers herein... 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*V*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Voorhis*

*Sgt*, Co *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186

Place .....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave in Milano  
City, Tex. since Oct 25, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Snow's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. Swann*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*V*

*to D. Voorhees*

*Pvt*, Co. B., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent Without Leave Bell City,  
Tex. Oct 25, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*M. Warren* Copyist

593  
+  
Walch, John

Co. E., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417340	2
2	7474	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Pr...*, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Spent without leave since  
Oct 1 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*For Harris*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*John W. Miller*  
*2nd Lt*, Co *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date *March*, 1864  
Place

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(664)

*J. H. ...*  
Copyist

317  
Waldrop O.

Co. C, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBER.

1	44390139	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 1

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

No. Beard's Co - 1 Tex

G. Beard

Private

Residence

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War,  
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.**

Roll dated

Paroled

Remarks:

Number of roll:

24

(2004)

W. H. ...

Copyright

Waldrop, O.

Co. *S. Beard's* *7th* *Cavalry*  
Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....  
Burial Records .....  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....  
C. M. Charges .....  
Descriptive Lists .....  
Discharge Certificates .....  
Enlistment Papers .....

Final Statements .....  
Furloughs or L. of A. ....  
Med. Certificates .....  
Med. Des. Lists .....  
Orders .....  
Pria. of War Record .....  
Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....  
Casualty Sheet .....  
Confinement .....  
Contract .....  
Death or Effects .....  
Desertion .....  
Discharge from Hosp'l .....  
Discharge from Service .....  
Duty .....

Furlough or L. of A. ....  
Med. Examination .....  
Misc. Information .....  
Pay or Clothing .....  
Personal Reports .....  
Rank .....  
Transfer to Hosp'l .....  
Transportation .....



Charlotte  
Rivers, N. C.

No. 2

Ad the Cavalry Force  
Mil Div of the South West  
Austin Texas July 28 1865.

O. Waldrop  
Regiment Texas Cavalry of C. Company Richards  
Davis County Texas C. S. A., residing in

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long  
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL *Wesley Merritt*  
U. S. A.  
*Robert Keck*

*Capt 1859*  
Provost Marshal General

5-68

8946 a  
Walker, J. E.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51936512	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | 4 | Vega

J E Walker

609 - Vega Bldg

Appears on a

List

of names asking amnesty, etc.

List dated

not dated +, 186

Remarks:

without leave

\* Letter of inclosure dated July 29, 1864

Book mark:

A. G. West

✓ 575  
Walker, G.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417273	2	
2	7579	21	
3	7674	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

See name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*OK* | Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. H. ...*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. 1, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

-----

Station

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

-----

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave since Oct 10. 1863  
(Looking for horse)*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been called in Texas.

*W. H. ...*  
Copied

31  
7  
**(Confederate.)**

**Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.**

*W. H. Miller*  
*2nd*, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place *186*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Since Co. No. 53 looking for horses*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(1864)

*J. H. Harris*

Original

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*S. Walker*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Counting horses since 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 63*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. G. No. 21, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

**FORNERS**

*J. J. ...*

Copyist



196  
Walker, J. J.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418579	20
2	8807	21
3	9051	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein  0  
Number of personal papers herein  0

DATE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M* (Confederate)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Walker*

*Pvt*, Co *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On clothing detail to the Interior*  
*Oct. 13, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Keane*  
Copied

W

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*P. J. Walker*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

*Mar.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*By business for Reg't to Interior of Texas since Oct. 13, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(104)

*M. Williams*

Copyist

*W*

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

*J. F. Walker*  
*Pvt*, *Co A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*On business for Reg't (Interior of Tex.)*  
*Since Oct. 13, 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(666)

*A. R. W. [Signature]*

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

(Source of communication)

State of ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ Tex.

Gas. F. Walker

(Name.)

Jones, Co.

Reg't Tex.

A. C. Jones was Capt. of a Co., (letter not given), attached to Baird's Reg't Tex. Cav. in Apr. 1864. —

No rolls on file for this org. —

a Reg'tl Return for said org. for Mo. of Dec. 1864, shows

J. F. Walker, 1st Lt. Co. A, absent on business for Reg't since Oct. 13, 1864. —

No P. of W. or later record found. —

43-21447  
F.T.  
F.F.

C. & E. Dir.  
Nothing added fr.  
10-22-15  
1020  
Harley  
JMF

(Attach this end.)

20th

Dec. 22, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the *JMF*  
Commissioner of Pensions,  
State of Texas, Austin.

One A.C. Jones is shown to have been captain of a company attached to Baird's Reg't Texas Cavalry, C.S.A., in April, 1864, but there are no muster rolls of his company on file. A return of the regiment mentioned, however, for December, 1864, shows one J.F. Walker (name Jas. F. Walker not found), a private, Company A, absent on business for the regiment since Oct. 13, 1864. No record of his enlistment has been found, nor anything additional relative to him.

*H. S. Blair*

The Adjutant General.

597

Walker, J.

Co. G., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418207	2	
3		21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	
20		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*N* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*T. Walker*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Det'd Service.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. D. Mayfield*

Copyist



548 \*

Wallace, M. A.

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418333	20
2	9166	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ..... 0  
Number of personal papers herein ..... 0

✓ BOOK MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*N* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*M. A. Itallace*

, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Det. Q. M. D. Dec. 20<sup>th</sup> '64.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*M. H. Boyarth*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

+

*W. C. Wallace*

*Co. 1st*, Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*1 teamster July 15th 64*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Wallace. M. R.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417235	2
2	8109	21
3	8349	22
4	8811	23
5	9055	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. . Texas.

Co. / , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Detached duty on steamer  
"Ark" since Aug. 20th, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Wm. Sheffield*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

*B. P. Wallace*  
Sgt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Feb 8*, 1864.

Place *Camp Park*

Remarks: *Enlisted in Company*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. B. Harris*

(Confederate.)

IV Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. P. Wallace

Capt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

As hand on Confederate Steamer  
Ark. Since Aug 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Orders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

W

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

R. H. Wallace  
Det., Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov., 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Indefinitely Sence Nov. 21, 1864

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. R. ...  
Copied



*W*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

*Pvt R. M. Wallace*

Appears on *Co A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.*

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough since Nov. 21, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(1044)

*A. P. ...*

Copyist

Wallace R. M.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Wallace M. R.

Wallace M. A.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Books filed with

Wallace M. A.

102 +  
*Wallace, William*

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50418567</i>	20
2	<i>8797</i>	21
3	<i>4165</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. S. Wallace,*

*Pvt*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*L. M. D. det'd July 24. 1864.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Shawalter*

W

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. S. Wallace

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't: Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Sept 2. M. S. Jan 24. 1864.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Almaney Copyist

(Confederate.)

*H* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Wm. Wallace*

, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Dec.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd G. M. D. Dec. 20<sup>th</sup>, '64.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. H. Boyark*

Copy

Wallace M. S.  
Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate)

Private Private

Card filed with

REFERENCE SLIP.

Wallace Miller



Ward B

Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ward B

905  
Ward, Martin

Co. D, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417936	2	
2		11	
3		22	
4		33	
5		44	
6		55	
7		66	
8		77	
9		88	
10		99	
11		10	
12		21	
13		32	
14		43	
15		54	
16		65	
17		76	
18		87	
19		98	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ See MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*51* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Reg't*, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *...*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at or King Barracks*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Maffie*

Ward.

P.

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418057	20
2	8179	21
3	8423	22
4	8540	23
5	8891	24
6	9006	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*N*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

.....  
....., Co. 2, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug* ....., 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *July 25* ....., 186*4*.

Place *King Barracks*

Remarks *Recruited by Lt. Dyer.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyright

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Ward*  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent : \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*Out in Hosp at Los Grande*  
*city.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station ...

Remarks :

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :**

Date . . . . . 186 .

Place . . . . .

Remarks :

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for :**

*Dead as was returned in  
R. Barrera's company 50th Reg't*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

*M*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*P. Ward*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 1*, 1864.

Place *Rio Grande City*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. Guzman*  
Copied



*W*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*B<sup>+</sup> Ward*

....., Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on .

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date .....

Place ....., 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Reveries*

*W* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*P. Ward*  
Pvt., Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Dec 10*, 1864.

Place *Camp Hood*

Remarks: *Deserted.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*R. W. ...*  
Copyist

907  
Warden, Jacob

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417346	2	
2	7478	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Date MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Det. E*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Sept* 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave since*  
*Oct. 1, 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(344)

*J. Morris*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*John M. ...*  
*2nd*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*March*, 1864

Place

Remarks:

*Rec'd*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Howalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*John M. ...*  
Coppie

+

908

Watkins, Charles

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417353	20
2	7486	21
3	7957	22
4	8172	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*C. Gillikin* +

*Sgt*, Co. E., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave since Oct. 1, 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(664)

*J. Morris*

Copyist

(Confederate)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

10/13  
Appears on 10/13, Co. 2, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of October, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
Station \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: March, 1866  
Secret

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Edgwa Dist., of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Palottio  
Copyist



(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J*

*Lias ...*

Co. 5, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In arrest at Austin, and 1st*  
*1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Edger's Div., of TEX., N. Mex. and ARIZ., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. D. ...*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*N* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*has 1st time*  
*Pr*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date  
Place  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*In arrest as instn for desertion*  
*June 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W.S. Mayfield*

909

*Weatherby B. J.*

Co. *A*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50418810</i>	2
2	<i>9054</i>	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*B. F. Weatherly*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Furloughed since Nov. 21*  
*1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. Reynolds*

*W* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

*B. F. Weatherly* +  
*Pvt*, Co *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*One Judson Sizer*  
*Nov. 21, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. Weatherly*  
Copyist

Weatherly B. F.  
Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't)  
**Confederate.**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Filed with

Weatherly B. F.

✓ 911  
Weaver, L. H.

Co. 14, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418338	2
2	8570	2
3	8799	2
4	9191	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

11th Tex Inf.

*W.* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*L. H. Weaver*  
*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date . . . . . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*sent to drive Nos. Am-  
bulance.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of TEX., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Shawalter* Copyright



(Confederate.)

*W* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*L. A. Weaver*

Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: ..... 186*4*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: ..... 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Crossed to Mexico Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. A. Bozarth*

Copyright

(104)

*W*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*S. M. Weaver*  
*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

*Feb* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Sent to drive Ambulance*  
*in Reg't*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. Weaver*  
Capt

1044

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L. H. Moore

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det'd to drive Ambulance Sept  
70 H. Co.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright

912  
Weeks, Jo

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417857	2	
2		11	
3		20	
4		29	
5		38	
6		47	
7		56	
8		65	
9		74	
10		83	
11		92	
12		101	
13		110	
14		119	
15		128	
16		137	
17		146	
18		155	
19		164	

Number of medical cards herein... 0

Number of personal papers herein... 0

See also:

See also

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*10 Weeks*

*Co. G*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *June 19*, 186*4*.

Place *Careo Del Monte*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. H. Taylor*

Welch J

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

check filed with

Welch John

914  
Wells,

Co. 19, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418121	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*N.* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Wells*

*P. 52*, Co. *13*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Det Service*

*Edinburgh since May 1st 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which named the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(244)

Copyist.



Wells, John

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50417772

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Wm. H. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave 120 days*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*

Weskermann Daniel

See

Wiskeman, Dan.

Index

William —————

Co. B. 24th Regt. Inf. Cal.

William, Egger's

West, W. L.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50417254

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Back MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Wm. H. Baird*  
*1st Lt*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

*Feb 24*, 186*4*.

Place

*Fort's Creek Tex*

Remarks

*Died*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(244)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist

7  
Westbrook, J. O.

Co. 19, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417996	2	
2	8748	3	
3	8473	4	
4	8548	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*N* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*S. Westbrook*  
*Prvt*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Out'd to make wheels & Looms*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W.S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*11*

*1st*, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186*4*

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Det'd to make Loom wheels for  
Burleson City Texas.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Howalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyist



(Confederate.)

*W* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*John H. Westmark*  
Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Jas. Mechanics of Caldwell*  
*May 1st '64.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W.S. Mayfield*

W

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. O. Westbrook  
Pvt., Co. G., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Oct 1, 1864

Place Idem

Remarks: Deserted Reg't

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(244)

Alvan  
Coppied

Wheat, John

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417459	20
2	7485	21
3	8715	22
4	8448	23
5	8714	24
6	8915	25
7	9167	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Wm. West*  
Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 1*, 1864.

Place *San Antonio Tex*

Remarks: *Transferred to 5th Regt  
Arza Brig*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*  
Clerk

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. H. Baird*, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

*Transferred from Co. E  
4. Rec'd 7. 12. 64*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(104)

*J. H. Baird*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*21*  
-----  
*Sno Wheat*  
-----  
*Priv*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station -----

Remarks : -----  
-----  
-----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date -----, 186

Place -----

Remarks : -----  
-----  
-----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Absent with leave*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Howalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

24

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Co. 1st

4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Furloughed July '64

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

*W*

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Pvt*, *Ino Wheat*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*At home with leave.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*H. R. ...*

Copyist



*W*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Wheat*

....., Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks : .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks : .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Data to account for Col. Baird*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. ...*

(Confederate.)

*W* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Wheat*

....., Co. *G.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*....., 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186 .....

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Det. recruiting officer for Col. Baird.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. H. Bozarth*

719  
Wheeler, A.

Co. H, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5041786A	1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*N*

*A. Wheeler*

*Prvt*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*June 16*

, 186

Place

*Burleson Co*

Remarks:

*Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyright

930  
Wheeler, Eli

Co. H, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50414868	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. J.*  
*E. Wheeler*  
*Prof*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 16*, 186*4*.

Place *Burlison Co*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*  
Clerk

✓  
1137  
Wheeler, N.

Co. A., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417867	2	
2		11	
3		12	
4		13	
5		14	
6		15	
7		16	
8		17	
9		18	
10		19	
11		20	
12		21	
13		22	
14		23	
15		24	
16		25	
17		26	
18		27	
19		28	

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

11

H. Wheeler  
Prof, Capt, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 16, 1864

Place Burlington Co

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment, Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, were recruited in Texas.

W. Mayfield  
Capt.



752  
Wheeler, J

Co. H, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5041784	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

RECEIVED MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*W* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*S. Wheeler*  
*Or*, Co. *H.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *June 16*, 186

Place *Burleson Co*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

✓ 473  
Wheeler, L.

Co. H, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417869	2	
2		11	
3		20	
4		29	
5		38	
6		47	
7		56	
8		65	
9		74	
10		83	
11		92	
12		101	
13		110	
14		119	
15		128	
16		137	
17		146	
18		155	
19		164	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ INDEX MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*1*  
*Pr*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

, 186*4*

for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date *June 16*

Place *Gurleson Co.*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., I and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, have been taken to the States.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyright

924  
Wheeler, P.

Co. 14, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50417865

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. Wheeler*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 16*, 186*4*

Place *Burleson Co*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. Wheeler*  
Coppied.

White, John

Co. 19., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417548	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_ 0

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_ 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*174* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*James White*  
....., Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

.....

Station .....

Remarks : .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 .....

Place .....

Remarks : .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick leave Co. March 15, 64*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. A. Morris*



426  
*White P.*

Co. *H.*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50418242*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein *8*

Number of personal papers herein

Index MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

N | Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C. White

Pvt, Co: ..., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See in soap as Brown will

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

Copies

✓ 157  
*White, S. M.*

Co. *E*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant* / *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBER.

*50418574*

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

*W*

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*S. M. White*

*1 Sgt*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Number of officers present and absent:

Present

Absent:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 3*, 1864.

*from Palmate*

Remarks: *Released of duty & ordered to  
report to Col Baird*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

928

White, W. S.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418174	2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*John D. ...*  
Co. ..., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave Belton*  
*Tex. since 20th July 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyist

929  
Whithelm, S. M.

Co. C, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417290	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*S. C. Mathison*  
*2nd*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*July*

, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave since Jan*  
*1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(66)

*J. V. Morris*

Copied.



1130  
Wilbar, A. P.

Co. — , Baylor's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Serqt. Major Captain Adj't

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417840	20
2	44341718	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*R* | *4 Coar* | *Oregon*

*S. P. Millbar*

*Capt & Adjt 4 Oregon Coar*

Residence *Union Texas*

Appears on a

**Roll**

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,  
prisoners of war, paroled *Sept 1*,  
1865.\*

Roll dated *Not dated*

Remarks:

\*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. TINSLEY.

Number of rolls:

*27*

(25)

*A. F. Tinsley*

Copyist

*N*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*G. O. Wilbar*

*Sgt Maj*, Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*state of duty not stated*

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*N. S. Mayfield*

Wilbar, A. P.

Adj. <sup>+</sup>  
Cdr., Co.

4

Reg't *Arg. Cav.*

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A. P. Wilbur

Case H. W. W. W. W. W.

No. 1

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence San Antonio

Done at San Antonio  
this 1 day of Sept, 1865

John L. ...  
Sept 4 1865

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ C. S. A. }  
\_\_\_\_\_ U. S. A. } Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

~~Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.~~

By order of Maj. John Minto  
Geo. H. Miller  
Maj. Gen. Canby officer

871

431  
Wilford, W. A.

Co. E., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417961	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*W* | Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. L. Milford*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detd service May 15th 1864  
Limestone & Grayson City*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade, and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*



432  
Wilhelm, J.

Co. C, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417826	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*M*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*G. Wilhelm*  
Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *May 15*, 186*4*

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks: *re-enlisted.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. Mayfield*

Copied.

433  
Thompson, S. I.

Co. *H*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

**(Confederate.)**

2 Lieut. | Jr 2 Lieut

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Thompson, S. I.

934

Wilkins Co.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Wilkins Charles

+

435

Wilkinson, J. W.

Co. H., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.  
(Confederate.)

Jr 2. Lieut Jr 2. Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419158	2
2	7193	2
3	7808	2
4	8094	2
5	8283	2
6	8513	2
7	8763	2
8	8980	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*M* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*S. M. Wilkinson*  
*Gr. 2 Co., Co. 7*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *June*, 186*4*.

Date of election or appointment } *Apr 5*, 186*4*

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark:

*G. S. West*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*M* Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

*E. M. Williamson*  
*pr. 2007*, Co. 7, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Jan*, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } *Dec 5*, 1864

If appointed, by whom \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Elected*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*2007*

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Company, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by G. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., New Orleans, La. August 2, 1862, which stated the Regiment to be organized in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.



(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*  
2nd Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*

Commissioned officers present and absent : *1864*

Station *Palmito*  
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :  
Date  
Place  
Remarks: *186*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex. N. Mex and Ariz dated February 2, 1863 which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*M.*

*L. H. Wilkinson*

*2 Lt*, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Palmeto*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(1864)

Original

W

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S. W. Wilkinson

2 Lt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station In Camp

Remarks: Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

M. R. ...

*W*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*S. W. Wilkinson*

*A 2<sup>d</sup> Lt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

*Present*

Station

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date . . . . . 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Spencer* Copyright

(Confederate.)

*W*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*S. W. Wilkerson*<sup>+</sup>

*Jr. 2 Lt. Co. H, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Camp Hood*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186 .....

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*M. Ruane*

*Williams*

Co. *B.*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50418587</i>	21
2	<i>8524</i>	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W* (Confederate)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Avt*, Co. *B*, *Williams*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*Det'd to go to the Interior for  
clothing Oct 13, 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Edgar Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which created the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. Williams*  
Corporal

*M* (Confederate)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Williams*  
Pvt., Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :  
Station .....  
Remarks :  
.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :  
Date ..... 186  
Place .....  
Remarks :  
.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :  
.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*To go home for clothing*  
*Bill Coty, Oct 13, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(644) *A. R. Warner* Copied



William, Benjamin J.

Co. C, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417262	1
2	7882	2
3	8072	3
4	8320	4
5	8787	5
6	9030	6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

71

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Ben. H. Williams*  
Lieut., Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*Extra duty in 2 M. D. since Jan'y  
22/64*

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Morris*

(Confederate.)

14 Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Ben. Williams

Ben Smith, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Blademiel Q. M. D. Come rd  
He 1864.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W.S. Mayfield

(104)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*11* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Ben. F. Williams*  
*Pr*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*Det'd as Blacksmith in A.*  
*Q. M. Dept. Jerry with 1st in*  
*Reg't.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

P. S. Williams

Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Debit Blacksmith for P. S. M. July 24th '64.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

*W*

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*B. F. Williams*

*Pvt* ..... Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.* ..... 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186

Place .....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Sett as Regt. Blacksmiths.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Shewaney*  
Copies

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W

B. F. Williams

1st, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det & Regt. Blacksmith  
Jan'y 18, 1864. in  
a.g.m. Sept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 3, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

A. R. ...

438  
Williams B. G.

Co. C, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Issued with

Williams Benjamin



Williams, J.

Co. *H.*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418480	21
2	8726	22
3	9022	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*H* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. Williams*

*H*, Co. *4*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*at Hos. et Brownsville.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyright

*M*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Williams*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*At Ft Brown Has. Sick  
Oct 5. 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*R. M. ...*

*W*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Pvt J. Williams*

, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

-----

Station -----

Remarks: -----

-----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Dec 1*, 1864.

Place *Burleson*

Remarks: *Never reported  
do not know where he is gone.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

-----

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

-----

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of TEX., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Shue Army*  
Copyist

Williams, James

Co. E., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417339	20
2	7472	21
3	52563589	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*W*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*James Williams*

*Prof*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March*, 1864

Place

Remarks: *Det. Tex.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. W. Harris*

(Confederate.)

*M*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

-----  
-----  
-----, Co. -----, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of ----- *July* -----, 186-*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

-----

Station -----

Remarks: -----

-----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date -----, 186 .

Place -----

Remarks: -----

-----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

-----

-----

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave since  
Oct 1. 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 3, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Johnston*

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. I. K. Arizona Army

James Williams

Priv. Capt. Andrews Co. 6, 1st Regt. Ariz.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Bronchitis chronic

Admitted Sept. 21, 1863.

Returned to duty, 186 .

Discharged from service, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Furloughed 30 days, Sept. 26, 1863.

Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 192

H. W. Johnson

(200)

200

Copyist



1191  
Williams, Lemuel

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417824	1
2	7577	2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



NOV. 10

50417324

1911.

(Confederate.)

77

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Samuel Williams*  
*Sgt*, Co. C., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd by order of Genl McCallister  
at Bonham, Tex*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. R. Harris* Copied

42  
*Williams, Thomas*

Co. *E*, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417848	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein..... 0

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*A* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*San Antonio*  
....., Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *June 15*, 186*4*.

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*

947  
Williams, J.

Co. A., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50417446 2

3 21

4 22

5 23

6 24

7 25

8 26

9 27

10 28

11 29

12 30

13 31

14 32

15 33

16 34

17 35

18 36

19 37

20 38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

21  
11

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. Williams*  
Co. 1, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *March 16 1864*

Place *St. Louis*

Remarks *Transferred from Co. D.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(344)

*J. Williams*

Copyist



944

Wilson, Henry

Co. E, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417578	20
2	8330	21
3	8647	22
4	8867	23
5	9103	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. H. Wilson*  
....., Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks : .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks : .....

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty**

*Det'd Reg. Div'n Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 64*

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

*M* (Confederate)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*H. Wilson*  
Pvt., Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*Set to Interior for clothing*  
*Dec 14, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(644)

*A. K. Murray*  
Copied

*W*

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*H. Wilson*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date . . . . . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Detate go to Interior for Blankets  
Oct. 14, 1864, by order of Col. Ford.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. B. Kearney*  
Copies

*W* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Svt H. Wilson*  
*Co. E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

*Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

. 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. to go into the Interior for  
Clothing for Co. Oct. 12, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 8, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. R. Lawrence*  
Copyright

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip

Okla Com<sup>r</sup> of Pensions  
(Source of communication.)

Henry W. Wilson  
(Name.)

Co. B, 4th Reg<sup>t</sup> Tex Cav

Not found on rolls of B  
or other Co of said reg<sup>t</sup> of  
which those on file cover  
from Aug 61 to Jan'y 1863, inc.  
Records show one

Henry Wilson

E, 4th Reg<sup>t</sup> Arizona Brig<sup>ade</sup>  
also known as Baird's

or Showalter's Reg<sup>t</sup>. For Co  
is borne on returns of said  
Reg<sup>t</sup> from Feb to Dec 4864

inc. as for Co. E, said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
on Dec. '64 when is shown  
as absent on D.S. to get

clothing for Company.  
No muster rolls on file one  
of war record found.

W.H.V.  
A.G.O.  
1865

J.O.V.

Respectfully returned to the  
Chairman, Oklahoma Board of  
Pension Commissioners,  
Oklahoma City.

Ed

C

The name Henry W. Wilson has not been found on the rolls on file in the office of Company E or any other company of the 4th Texas Cavalry, United States Army, and no record of the name Wilson of the capture of a man of that name as a member of such an organization.

One Henry Wilson is shown by company records of the 4th Cavalry as having been (also known as Henry Wilson) in the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, United States Army, in December, 1864, to have been a private of Company E, 4th Cavalry. There are no master rolls of the organization on file in this office, but regimental returns for December, 1864, show him as absent on detached service to get clothing for company. No later record of Wilson has been found.

H. J. H. Can  
The Adjutant General.

245  
Wilson, J. A.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417096	21
2	7129	21
3	7165	22
4	7200	22
5	7413	22
6	7618	22
7	7799	22
8	8006	22
9	8255	22
10	8487	22
11	8735	22
12	8952	22
13		22
14		22
15		22
16		22
17		22
18		22
19		22

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

*N* | Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. A. Wilson*

*Capt*, Co. *I*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *March*, 186*4*.

Date of election } *April 15*, 186*3*.  
or appointment }

If appointed, by whom

Remarks:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark:

*A. C. West*

(Confederate.)

*W* Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*J. A. Wilson*

*Calif*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 1864.

Date of election ( *June 15* ), 1863.  
or appointment )

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *on duty near  
Engel's Barracks*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark:

*9674*

(Confederate.)

*M* Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

*J A Wilson*  
*Co. 2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } *Apr 15*, 1863.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *None*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark:

*9375*

(Confederate.)

*W*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*T. A. Wilson*

*Capt*, *Co A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Feb*

. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

*Present*  
*Peace & Co*

Remarks:

*Present Commanding*  
*Regiment*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. M. Corrie*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't. Cav. **Texas.**

*Capt. C. H. Milburn*  
*Capt. 4th Reg't Arizona Brigade*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station *Present*  
*C. H. Milburn*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Spotsylvania Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 11 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. H. Harris*  
Capt

(Confederate)

71

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*John Wilson*  
*Co. 4*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*  
*Company 4*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*

Copyed

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. J. Wilson*  
*Capt.*, Co. *7*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Unsold Barracks*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Maiffel*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. H. ...*  
... Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Jan* , 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

*...*

Station *...*

Remarks: *...*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *...* , 186*4*

Place *...*

Remarks *...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*...*

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*...*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. H. ...*  
(644) Copyist



(Confederate.)

*A*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*T. A. Wilson*

*Capt*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

*Present*

Station

*Palmate*

Remarks:

*Present for duty Comdg  
Reg't*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

About enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

W

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. A. Wilson  
Capt, Coll, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of Oct., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station In Camp Present ✓

Remarks: Present for duty.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the Regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(144)

*ARL...*  
Copied

W

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

T. A. Wilson

Capt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

absent  
Station San Antonio

Remarks: Detached to San Antonio  
Witness in case of Lt. Col.  
Showalter Nov. 23, 1864.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(644)

W. A. ...

*M*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. A. Wilson*

*Capt*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station *S. Antonio* *Absent*

Remarks: *Witness in case of Lt. Col. Showalter.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by M. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 1, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. R. ...*

Copyist

✓ 946  
Winchester, H.

Co. D., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50417933

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*H. H. Winchester*

*C. 2*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Jan*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Dies Hon. R. Berrans*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyright

946-a  
Winston James E

Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Winston, Jas E.  
Capt. Co. B  
4 Reg't Ariz  
(Confederate.)  
Inclosures.

- |                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Mail or Effects        | Personal Reports     |
| Intercession           | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Identity               | Transportation       |

58 Jan 20



Houston, Tex. E.  
Capt A. W. Arizone  
No. 304

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the  
Texas Dept. having been surrendered by Genl. E. Kirby  
Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General  
R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of  
Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not  
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-  
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to  
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from  
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
States.

and Houston 4  
the 17th day of July 1865.

Genl E Kirby  
Capt Co #4 9th Reg

The above-named Officer will not be disturbed by the United States authori-  
ties, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Fort Bend Co Texas

S. Lewis  
Maj Gen Quar

447

Wingel, J.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418234	2
2	8468	21
3	8913	22
4	9159	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Wingel*  
Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Date to Major Hart June*  
*1, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. B. ...*  
*C*

(Confederate.)

A Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Wingel*

*Put.*....., Co. *G.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*....., 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186 .....

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service. On duty with  
Maj. Hart June 1st, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. H. Bozarth*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*M*

*E. Wenzel*

*Cvt*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Aug*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*with maj Stark det'd*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Original

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*W. L. ...*  
....., Co. ...., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date .....

Place ..... 186 .....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Des'd on leave to Maj. Hart*  
*June 1st. 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Wm. M. ...*

948

Wiskeman, Dan

Co. G., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418233	2
2	8467	11
3	8705	22
4	8912	23
5	9158	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*N*

*in Mickeman*

*Pvt*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed with Maj. Stark I. M.  
San Antonio*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Original



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*M*

*George W. ...*  
Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

. 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ward at Waco to Maj J. Hark*  
*June 1st 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copied

*W*

(Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*Sold to Major S. Hart June*

*1. 1864.*  
The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. Ruaney*  
C. Ruaney

(Confederate.)

*W*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*Wickman*

*Pvt*

Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*sent to haul cotton for Maj  
Hast June 1, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*R. K. ...*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*H* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Wiskeman*

*Pvt.*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Detached service. On duty with  
Maj. Hart, June 1st, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. H. Bozarth*

Weskermann, Daniel

Co. 4, 4th Regt Ariz Brig.

Patrol  
B...

Q. M. Office  
San Antonio, Texas,  
May 24: 1864.

Capt. C. M. Mason Cpt.

A. A. Genl.

M. Q. M. Houston, Tex.

Captain:

In compliance with directions of Major Genl. Magouder, communicated to this office through you, I have the honor respectfully to request that permanent details for the hereafter named men, - formerly so employed and yet in the employ of this office, who under <sup>the</sup> directions referred to have been assigned to commands, - may be forwarded to this office for delivery to them and to prevent their being interfered with or directed as not legally in the service of this office.

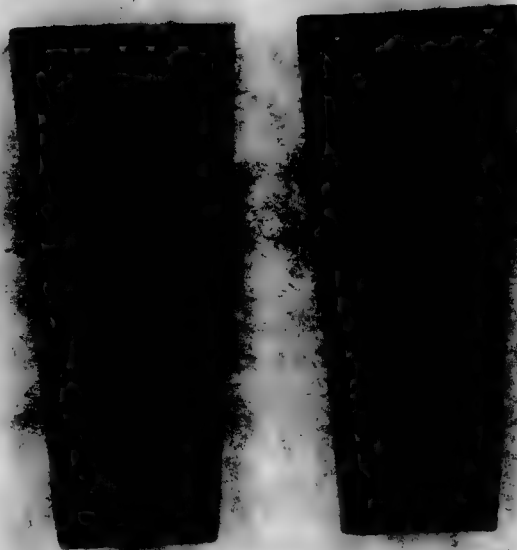
The names of the men are contained in the accompanying two furloughs and three several lists. -

I am, Captain,

Very Respectfully,  
Yr. Obedt. Servt.

Major G. L. Voss.

# **CORRECTION**



Preceding image has been  
**REPEATED**  
to ensure visibility of

San Antonio

May 24<sup>th</sup> /64

Major S. Hart

requested permanent details  
of men named —



request of  
to send to the  
can be kept  
with the  
the men

the  
the

S.O. May 30<sup>th</sup> /64

Recd 290 May 30<sup>th</sup> /64



Dr. Dir's Office  
San Antonio, Texas,  
May 24<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Capt C. M. Mason (Jr.)  
U. S. Art.

St. Louis, Mo.

Captain:

In compliance with directions of Major Genl. Magouder, communicated to this office through you, I have the honor respectfully to request that permanent details for the hereafter named men, formerly assigned and yet in the employ of this office, and under directions referred to have been assigned to commands, - may be forwarded to this office for delivery to them and to prevent their being interfered with or arrested or not legally in the service of this office.

The names of the men are contained in the accompanying two paragonhs and three several lists.

I am, Captain,

Very respectfully,  
Wm. H. Chitt. Inf.

Major & Dr. Dir.

- 1 Jacob Scholl
- 2 Frank Schneider
- 3 Christian Hohmann
- 4 August Koepf
- 5 Christian Moeckrig
- 6 Henry Klopper
- 7 Michael Beckthold
- 8 Conrad Pape, Junr.
- 9 Frederick Koepf
- 10 Alex Ruets
- 11 Louis Busch
- 12 Haberten Louzen

Capt. S. E. Cater

Compy.

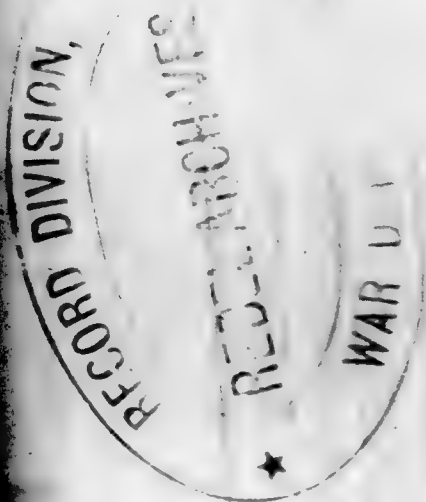
John G. Ford's

Command

Transcript detailed to Major S. Hart 2nd Regt New  
 Brandy, Term of Gr. Texas, and assigned May 11, 1864 to  
 Capt. S. E. Cater's Co. of Col. Jas. S. Ford's Command.

S. Hart  
 May 12th 1864

Sam Weiskerman  
Co. G, 41st Air Brig



- 1 Daniel Weiskermann
- 2 Adolph Stratemann
- 3 William Felkers
- 4 Henry Haas
- 5 Henry Bartels, Junr.
- 6 Henry Gold
- 7 S. Philipp Hautzenberger
- 8 Joseph Lange
- 9 Ludwig Erk
- 10 Ernst Conring
- 11 Philipp C. Georg
- 12 Edward Schubert
- 13 Henry Brunketter
- 14 John Kraemer
- 15 Valentin Schumann
- 16 Gottlieb Voigt
- 17 Edward Penshorn
- 18 Frederick Wenzel
- 19 William Mertz
- 20 Frederick Schlichting

Capt. G. Watson Graves

Company G

4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Arizona

Brigade

Col. J. S. Ford's

Command

Wenigths detailed to Major J. Hart Esq at New Braunfels, Comal Co. Texas, and assigned May 11, 1864, to Capt. G. Watson Graves Co. G. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Arizona Brigade. Col. John S. Ford's Command.

J. Hart  
 My L. D. M.

944

Wooler, J. R.

Co. B., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418517	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

P

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

*W*

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. R. Nooleur*  
*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Oct*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

*Oct. 15*

, 1864.

Place

*Palmito*

Remarks:

*Deserted.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*M. W. Warren*

Copied



150

Wyatt

Co. G., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418685	1
2	8931	2
3	9140	3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **TEXAS.**

*W*

*Wyatt*

, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec.*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

. 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick, sent to Hos. Brownville, Texas Oct 1st '64.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. H. Bozarth*

Copyright



*W*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pvt *Wyatt*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*At H.O.S. Brownville.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. Ruesner*

Copyright

*W* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Myatt*  
Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Hos. Brownsville,  
Texas.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Arms*  
Copyright

✓ <sup>2151</sup>  
Wyatt, J. M.

Co. H., Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417156	2
2	7191	2
3	7806	2
4	8032	2
5	8281	2
6	8514	2
7	8761	2
8	8978	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

*J. M. Wyatt*

Appears on a Roster of the organization named above, for the month of *June*, 1864.

Date of election or appointment *March 29*, 1864.

If appointed, by whom *Present for duty*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade) and as Howland's Regiment Texas Cavalry was authorized by O. M. (S. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark:

(648)

*G. C. ?*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't. Cav. **Texas.**

*J. A. [unclear]*  
*L. G.*, Co. *H.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Sept*, 1864.

Date of election (or appointment) *Sept 22*, 1864.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *Signed*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Book mark:

*J. E. [unclear]*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*L. M. Bennett*

*1st*, Co: *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station

*A. Barreras*

Remarks:

*Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. A. M. Wyatt*  
*1st*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above. 1864

for the month of *Aug*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*  
Remarks: *Present for duty.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 1864

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. M. Wyatt*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*N* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. M. Wyatt*  
*1st*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station

*Palmeto*

Remarks:

*Present for duty.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 1 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyright



*M*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*A. M. Wyatt*  
Jr. 2d Lt, Co. H., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Oct*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Station *absent*

Remarks: *Detached to bring in ab-  
sentees Oct 5, 1864.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edgar Dist. of TEX., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. M. Wyatt*

*W* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. M. Wyatt*  
*1 Lt*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
*Chubb*

Station  
Remarks: *Detached to bring in*  
*Absentees Oct 1, 1864.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
..... 186

Date .....

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
.....

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*M. A. Murray*  
Coyd

*W*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. M. Wyatt*

*Lt*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned Officers present and absent :

*Present*

Station *Camp Hess*

Remarks: *Present Comdg Company.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ..... 186

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 8, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*H. Quarron*

952  
Yager H. W.  
Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417267	21
2	7513	21
3	7667	21
4	7889	21
5	8178	21
6	8419	21
7	8662	21
8	8777	21
9		21
10		21
11		21
12		21
13		21
14		21
15		21
16		21
17		21
18		21
19		21

Number of medical cards herein 0.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Date Made: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Ser No: \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. M. ...*  
*Pat*, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Detained at Hospital, St. Louis*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Reg't 5<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Morris*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Wm. Wagner*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det<sup>d</sup> - as Hospital Steward*  
*File 5, 64.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*J. Harris*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*M*

*J. W. Yeager* +  
*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

.....

Station .....

Remarks:

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 .....

Place .....

Remarks:

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*Detd. Jas. Steward (1/3)*  
*Brig.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

.....

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*



(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. / Texas.

*Z*

*Treasr*

*Priv*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd in Hosp. at Rio Grande City*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*was may find*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Wm. H. Yeager*  
Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station ..

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date .. 186

Place ..

Remarks ..

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*det'd (??) Howard (??)*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shoemaker's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas

*Wm. H. Yeager*

(Confederate.)

*Y* | Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*H. W. Yager*  
*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Hos. Steward for Regt det'd*  
*Feb. 3, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*H. W. Yager*

*M*  
*J* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*W. H. Yeager*  
Pvt., Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *Deserter to Matamoros.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mex Co and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*M. W. ...*  
Copied

Yeager H. V.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Yeager H. V.

954  
Young, J.  
Co. A, Baird's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418063	*
2	8316	..
3	8534	..
4	8780	..
5	9024	..
6		..
7		..
8		..
9		..
10		..
11		..
12		..
13		..
14		..
15		..
16		..
17		..
18		..
19		..

Number of medical cards herein..... 0

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

✓ Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*M* Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Private* *J. Young*

*Co. 9*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Teamster since July 7/64.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Department of War, N. Mex. and Ark., dated February 2, 1864, when the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. However, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*U. S.*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*70 men after service in 1st  
Co.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*W. J. Mayfield*

Copyright.



*Y*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*Pvt J. Young*

, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Drinking Has. Team Since Sept. 1. 1864.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*A. K. W. [Signature]*

*Y* (Confederate.)  
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

*J. Young*  
Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :  
Station :  
Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :  
Date : 186  
Place :  
Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :  
*Driving team in 2 M. O.*  
*Since Sept 1, 1864.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

*Shawalter*

*Y*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pvt *J. Young*

*Col*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Teamster in L.M.D. Since Sept. 1, 1864.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgar, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

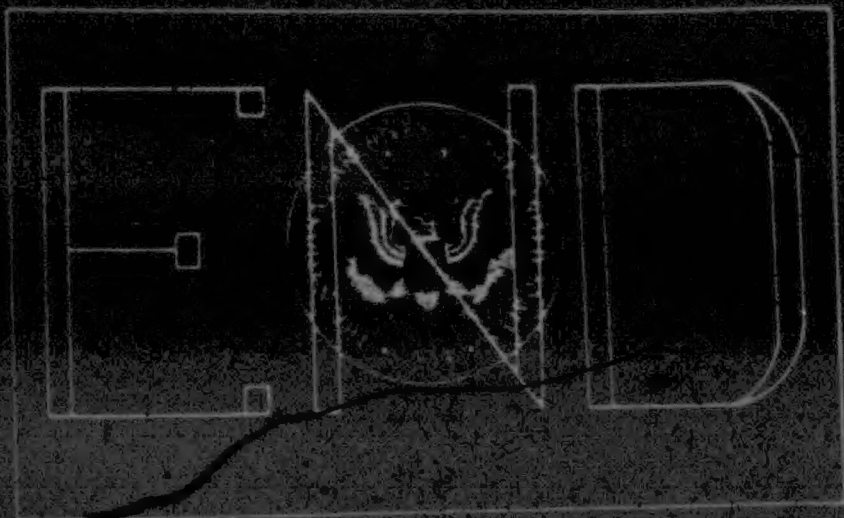
*A. B. ...*

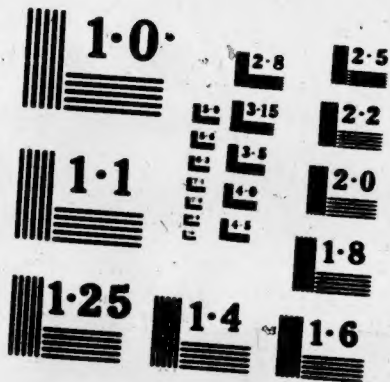
MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

8





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

